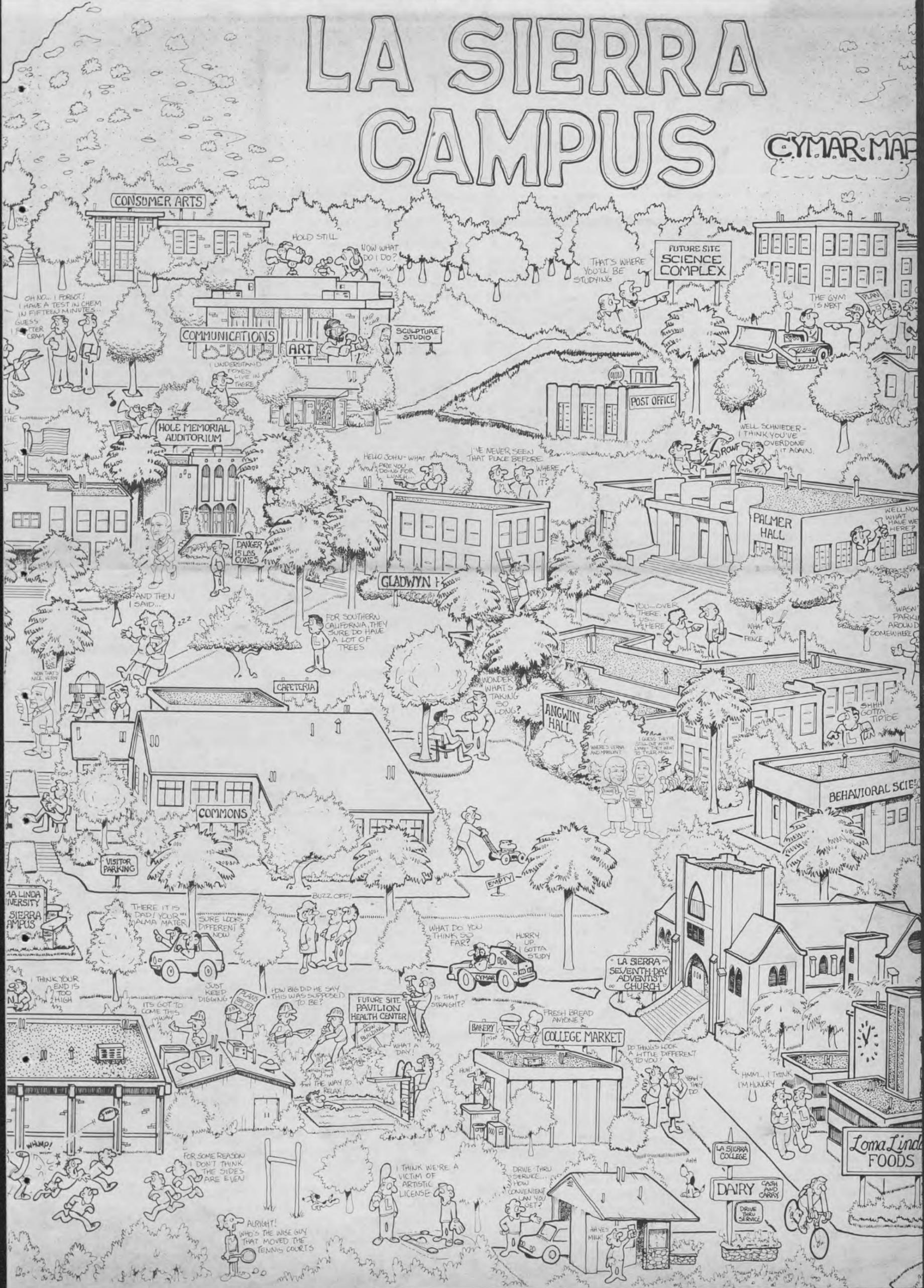


LA SIERRA CAMPUS

CYMAR MAP



CONSUMER ARTS

COMMUNICATIONS

ART

SCULPTURE STUDIO

FUTURE SITE SCIENCE COMPLEX

POST OFFICE

HOLE MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM

GLADWYN HALL

PALMER HALL

COMMONS

CAFETERIA

ANGWIN HALL

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE

LA SIERRA SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH

COLLEGE MARKET

BAKERY

FUTURE SITE PAVILION HEALTH CENTER

Loma Linda FOODS

DAIRY

DRIVE THRU SERVICE

Editorial

The first of any series of editorials always seems to be the same. It begins with promises of making a paper to entertain and inform. Well, this one is no different. This paper is representing you, the student, and it's hard to represent someone when they don't even find you interesting enough to spend time on.

Some of the issues have preset topics but there is always room for suggestions. Let us know what you'd like to hear about and we'll do our best to cover the topic.

This editor has a lot of confidence that this paper will take a great deal of time but its consistency depends on reader response. Your encouragement will help produce your paper.

Sincerely,

Mickey Burke

Haddad's Heroes

The Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences is pleased to announce the following academic honors for the Spring Quarter, 1988

Dean's Letter
(15 units or more, 4.0)

Michele Abear
Marcella Anderson
Natalie Arrington
Mical Bru
Esther Clarke
Clark Davis*
Elie Ghazal
Angela Giles
Esther Gonzales
Ken Hall
Pauloma Harrigan
Nina Ho
Yao Weng Hsu
Sigrid James
Marvin Karlow*
Erich Kasch*
Yvonne Kuhn
Grace Kwon
Wendy Lewis
Paul Mallery*
Jennifer McCarty
Joe Nguyen
Timothy Peters*
Steven Shaw
Kenneth Sheldon
Robert Skoretz
Bruce Smith
Yong Sen Tan
Ruth Vanderplas
Barry Watkins
Deeann Wong
Sonja Wong

* Honors Program

Dean's List
(15 units or more, 3.5+)

Redha Abdul-Kareem
Kathy Ahn
Herman Aldana*
Jerald Alido
Ralph Alvarado*
Hani Alzalzaleh
Shana Anderson
Nikki Ash*
Anne Baerg
Kenneth Ballou
Michelle Beaven*
Jason Bechard*
Jonathan Bechard*
John Berglund*
John Blanchard
Chyrelle Blount
Janiece Blount
Renaë Brodie*
Eric Brown*
Rolando Bugayong
Mirna Cabrera
Brenda Capobres
Kristi Carranza
Andy Chan
Ivonne Chand*
Donald Chang
Eduardo Chang
Tamara Chilson*
Patti Choi
Jon Cicle*
Sue Ellen Couch
Christopher Dael*
Brenda Davis
Wayne Dewri
Sondra Dickerson
Kimberly Dunham
Karen Edwards
Todd Ewing
David Flynn
James Furuya
Roger Gallant
Carlos Garbutt*
Brit Gelfi*
Shannon Gillespie*
James Glennie*
Laura Gulley
Ivanna Guthrie*
Nagi Henain
Gavin Henriques
Heather Hessel
Deborah Hoover
Roshelle Hopper*

Barry Huang
Robert Hunsaker
Tricia Hunt
Farabi Hussain
Randy Ito
Maurice Jackson
Jesus Jacquez
Michelle Jerde
Leslie Johnson
Mark Johnson
Michael Johnson
Vance Johnson
Angela Jones
Michelle Kim*
Steven Kim
Susan Kim
Michael Kinnen
Daniel Lau
Aurora Le
Andrew Ledesma
Rebecca Lee
Reena Lee
John Leggitt
Ewa Lyko
Pansy Ma
Ray Mabaquiao
Joycelyn Mah
Anil Mall
Chip Martin
Kelly Martin
Frank Martinez Jr.
Michael Mashni
Gerry Mathison
Scot Mathis
Shauna McAnally
Myrna McGregor
Violatta Michniuk
Carolyn Miquel
Marni Miller
Rosalie Miller*
Mathew Namihas
Elaine Ngo
Aline Noujaim
Elizabeth Oropeza
Elio Palacios Jr.
Kimberly Palmer
Chan Park
Dawn Pence
Ritchie Peters
Deborah Phillips
Teri Potter*
Tri Quach
Earl Quijada
Mike Quishenberry
Tom Quishenberry
Paula Radu
Karen Raitt
Azucena Ramirez
Ranulfo Raposo
Alvin Ratana
Shelley Rathbun
Jeanelle Repique
Ramsey Riddell
Daniel Robertson
Mario Robinson
Carlos Ruiz
Dee Dee Sajapanroj
Juan Sanchez
Bernice Sandles
Tobin Savaage
Tenette Serrano
Jeremiah Shaw
Jon Shetler
Marc Shima
Alfred Simental Jr.
Denny Singh
Cheryl Smailus

Criterion

Editor-in-Cheif
Mickey Burke

Writers

Mr. Richard Bobst,
Rigo Gallegos,
Kevin Leiske,
David Pendleton,
Lilly Salcedo

Advisor Pro Tem
David D. Osbourne

Photographer

Barry Watkins
Assistant
Ken Ballou

David Smith
Thomas Steineke*
Janelle Stilson
Susan Stirewalt
Eric Suh
Uh Zing Suk
Lori Swayze
Thu Tang
Hok-Ming Thio
Shelly Thio
Esther Trevino
Glenn Tsunokaii
Luisa Turina*
Denis Umali
Christina Valenzuela
FeAimee Villafranca
Mary Wagner
Wynema Walter
Eugenia Wen
Kurt Wery
Laura West*
John Wical*
Carmen Wisdom
Kirk Wong
Pamela Wong
Karen Yeo*
Tim Yoon
Jill Zackrison

* Honor Roll

President's Letter
(15 units or more,
4.0 three quarters)

Esther Gonzalez
Nina Ho
Sigrid James
Marvin Karlow
Jennifer McCarty
Joe Nguyen
Tim Peters
Steven Shaw
Yong Sen Tan

THE CRITERION IS THE STUDENT NEWSPAPER OF THE LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY -LA SIERRA CAMPUS. IT REPRESENTS STUDENT OPINIONS BUT DOES NOT NECESSARILY UPHOLD THOSE VIEWS.



THE LAST WORD ON THE LAST TEMPTATION

Nikos Kazantzakis. *The Last Temptation of Christ*. New York: Simon, 1960.

Reviewed by David A. Pendleton

During the many centuries since He walked the streets of Jerusalem, Jesus has been the subject of countless scholarly and devotional works, newspaper articles, and novels. Some authors pay meticulous attention to the biblical record; others employ a much freer pen in their composition, allowing their unique religious experiences to inform their writing. Using the medium of fiction, these authors embark on a bold exploration of the person of Jesus and emphasize intriguing aspects of His ministry. Fueled by hopes of acquiring a more clear understanding of the entire range of human experience and a greater appreciation for the God who gives meaning to that experience, they have succeeded in producing a body of literature that is highly provocative, insightful, and often helpful.

In his preface Nikos Kazantzakis asserts that *The Last Temptation of Christ* "is not a biography; it is the confession of every man who struggles." To be properly understood and fully appreciated, therefore, his book must be read as a personal expression of devotion to and interpretation of the life of Jesus, nothing more. We can affirm the Gospels as providing the definitive account of Jesus' life while appreciating Kazantzakis's attempt to unpack the spiritual meaning they have had for him. To assess his work as an alternative "history of Jesus" is to miss his point altogether.

Kazantzakis's book is decidedly creative, and deviations from the biblical account are thus abundant: Joseph, Jesus' father, is struck by lightning and becomes a paralytic who disappears from the story early in Jesus' life. Mary, the mother of

Jesus, is wholly unaware of His messianic status until the crucifixion; in fact, she thinks He is purposely spiting her wishes that He get married and settle down. Jesus himself is tormented by frequent dreams and visions of a bizarre nature while growing up; He acquires disciples and is addressed as Rabbi only after having lived in a monastery. Mary Magdalene is an admirer of Jesus during childhood, later falls in love with Him, and eventually becomes one of his faithful followers after He saves her from stoning. Lazarus is resurrected to a ghostlike existence only to be violently murdered by Zealots. And Judas is instructed by Jesus himself to play the traitor in order for the plan of salvation to

be fulfilled.

Of greater consequence are some of the major themes of the novel, whose origins lie in Kazantzakis's own experience. The reader views a consuming war waged in the heart of Jesus: the flesh and the spirit fight for mastery of the will, the urge for ascetic withdrawal wrestles with the impulse for action, and, above all, divinity clashes with humanity. Unfortunately, Kazantzakis's understanding of the nature of man is probably derived more from the thought of Plato than Jesus. He suggests that man is essentially a duality—a soul incarcerated in a physical body—and that the flesh is intrinsically evil while the soul is inherently good.

One might say that this oversimplifies Kazantzakis's position, but the meaning of various statements made by his Jesus is quite clear: "The kingdom of heaven is within us; the Devil's kingdom is without" and "What is the body? The tent of the soul."

Less clear, however, are the meanings of the events and sayings that take place in the final four chapters. Here the reader observes a surreal vision that Jesus experiences after fainting on the cross. In it He imagines himself a married man with a sizeable family and a respectable position in the village. He is neither rich nor impoverished but lives in relative ease and contentment. When the disciples visit Him pangs of guilt overwhelm Him because He has abandoned His mission and left humanity without hope. Then He awakens and finds Himself on the cross; it has all been a dream. He realizes that He has not given up. His last words are ones of joy, triumph, and conviction: "IT IS ACCOMPLISHED!"; and with these words Jesus overcomes the last temptation, "to take the smooth, easy road of men."

Kazantzakis's account of Jesus' life is certainly controversial, but it is not without merit. For one thing, it emphasizes the humanity of Jesus. Unlike fictional accounts which focus on the divinity of Jesus and make Him out to be primarily an other-worldly being, Kazantzakis's Jesus is truly "God with us." He affirms the joy and goodness of life, leads out in the singing at a wedding, fishes alongside His disciples, and walks hand in hand with Mary Magdalene after telling her that her sins are forgiven. This Jesus is one who laughs and cries, who can be seen jumping from stone to stone in order to avoid soaking his clothes in the flooded streets of Bethany. Kazantzakis's emphasis on the humanity of Jesus is illuminating and constitutes the overarching theme of the book.

Some individuals, however, might caution that the Jesus here presented is merely a good man, not a God-man. But such warnings, though well-intentioned, are not necessary. After witnessing Jesus struggle victoriously with His own humanity while coming to grips with His divinity, the reader is awed by the magnitude of Jesus' achievement, reminded of His unceasing and all-encompassing love, and comforted with the thought that the Creator Himself has experienced tremendous temptations and similar struggles. Jesus understands the human condition. Most important, He has overcome sin and death! And this is why Kazantzakis's book is, most of all, a story of hope.

The *Last Temptation of Christ* is available at LLU's La Sierra Campus library (call number: PA 5610 K39 T43).

David Pendleton is currently the LLU-LSC student body president.



"THE LAST TEMPTATION OF CHRIST"

REVISIONS REVISITED

Looking through combined total of three Criterion archives, these absences excused, or articles were found in an unexcused, in a one hour August '65 issue. While reading them keep in mind the fact that your children may be reading this some day.

Handbook-Rules Changing

Students should regard the campus security patrol as a service organization. Last year the handbook listed the escorting service for young ladies with late working hours as an example of this service. This year they turned to a service more likely to be appreciated in all cases—ambulance and emergency first aid as an example.

On page 23 we have a stiffening of penalties for class absences. Last year a

combined total of three absences excused, or unexcused, in a one hour class, gave the teacher grounds for lowering the grade to an 'F'. This year only two absences are allowed in a one hour class. In two hour classes it was six absences, this year only four. In three hour classes the number dropped from nine to six and so on.

The old handbook said, "You are expected to refrain from lipstick, colored nail polish, mascara..." (we presume they meant "refrain from use of"). The new handbook inserts the word "noticeable" so that it reads, "You are expected to refrain from any noticeable makeup, colored nail polish, or unnatural hair color style."

Under the topic of guests we are told that former students who were not in good and regular standing when they terminated their stay at college or students who were not accepted back for reasons of citizenship are expected not to frequent the campus.

The policy on late leaves has been liberalized from an 11pm Saturday night deadline to a midnight curfew, from a 9pm limit on Friday night late leaves until 10:30, and from a one hour after closing time deadline on weekdays to an 11pm curfew.

We are not sure how much significance should be attached to some changes—they may indicate problems in a given area or they may be just a chance result of rewriting—take number one under Evening Social Restrictions on page 39. Last year we said, "No prolonged sitting in



"...at least one tree"

parked automobiles," this year it is, "Couples should not remain in parked automobiles."

This editor believes somethings should be left alone and can't help but wonder who timed the guys as they dropped their dates off.

SPORTS



To learn, you must want to be taught. To refuse reproof is stupid.

Mens' varsity soccer has also been scheduled for first quarter. At the present no specific schedule has been set. For more information see PE department.

Kevin Leiske is a two year varsity member.

LOCAL

ATHLETES WANTED

On October 16 the second annual Inco Homes High Desert Classic 5-10k run/walk is being held in Victorville. The proceeds go to benefit the United Way. They are looking for runners and walkers of all ages. Entry fees for runners are \$12 if submitted before October 6, \$14 after. Registration includes T-shirt, refreshments, and live entertainment.

The top male and female finishers of the nearly flat, looped course will receive a remote control television. Plaques will be

awarded to first place winners in each age division, with second to fifth place winners receiving medals.

A drawing will be held with a grand prize, for two, of three days in Vancouver, Canada and three days on Victoria Island. Other prizes will also be awarded.

Volunteers are needed, clubs and groups are encouraged. For more information call Elite Racing at (714) 548-4897.

Kevin Leiske is a senior pre-vet student at LSC.

Intramurals

Along with the beginning of school comes the start of our intramural program. The year starts with flagball and floor hockey for the men and volleyball for the women.

Tryouts for freshmen and new students for flagball will be held September 29 from 5-7 pm. The deadline for entry forms is October 5 with games beginning on the 10th. The season will run until Thanksgiving with a tournament held at the end. There will be at least two leagues with a possible third

reserved for freshmen.

Mens' floor hockey will be starting around October 12. Deadlines for sign-ups will be posted. Floor hockey will also be running until Thanksgiving.

Womens' volleyball will be beginning approximately October 11. Games will be on Tuesday nights at 6 pm.

As the school year begins we encourage you to take a break from your studies, give your mind a rest and your body a workout.

Varsity

Moving into its second year the Golden Eagle Varsity program gets off to a quick start. We start out first quarter with womens' volleyball and mens' soccer. Tryouts for womens' varsity volleyball will be held September 26 at 7 pm, and the 27th from 4-6 pm. Practices will run from 4-6 pm Monday through Thursday. A tentative schedule will be listed.

For more information contact Coach Scheffel.

Mens' basketball is scheduled to begin second quarter. Tryouts for the team will be September 29 from 10-11 pm. They will then continue the following Monday running from 10 pm until midnight. Practice sessions for first quarter will be Monday through Thursday at the same times. Second quarter will be Monday through Thursday 4-6 pm. Further details will be posted.



VA WILL PAY

Recent discovery of service. The National Archives records by the National and Records Administration on June 15, 1988 advised the VA that it had located a collection of computer tape containing some 10 million Army medical records that partially fill a gap created when a 1973 fire destroyed millions of military files at a federal warehouse in St. Louis. The records cover personnel who served in the Army and Army Air Corps.

FEATURE - FRESHMEN

NOTEWORTHY NOTES

These note taking tips were compiled over the summer. They are based on responses from randomly selected students of LLU-LSC. Comments are encouraged, and censored if printed.

1. Use different types of pens until you find one that fits you.

2. Always date your notes.

3. Develop your own shorthand. If abbreviations are used, be consistent. Never abbreviate definitions, formulas, names, or dates.

4. Remember, anything repeated or on which a lot of class time is spent is important.

5. Review notes before and after class.



6. Listen for summary words, "There are two ways in which...and in conclusion..." These words generally signal when a point is being made.

7. Take notes in outline form.

8. Leave room in class notes for notes from textbook.

9. For speed, take notes in script.

10. Don't use taperecorders in class, they allow you to remain passive. Besides, if you don't listen the first time, why should you the second?

These notes can be useful, and they can be effective, both are directly proportional to the amount of application.

The freeway of college life from the October opportunity on ramp to the June success exit is:

- to avoid the easy offs of unwanted personal habits.

- to avoid middle lane timid driving due to peer pressure. It may find you in the wrong lane to make the interchange.

- to avoid the fast lane due to escape from parental pressure

- to avoid the slow lane, bogged down by demanding professors. A forced exit may be the only option.

There is one who has traveled life's freeway and his reputation is still resounding with unmeasured success. He has a plan for us:

- for every easy off He provides an easy on with life stimulating habits.

- the middle lane driver becomes alert and confident knowing others are following He who made no mistakes.

- the fast lane becomes important to get around obstacles, knowing opportunity is always ahead.

- the slow lane becomes a pleasure. Here knowledge is accumulated and brief exits are made to professors' offices to exchange insight from their own experiences.

Mr. Bobst teaches Physics on the La Sierra Campus.

Mr. Bobst teaches Physics on the La Sierra Campus.

Mr. Bobst teaches Physics on the La Sierra Campus.



narrow the gate and few that enter!

No, no, no! We discontinued use of the grey form with the green border a millenium ago! Go back to station 87 and request a notarized copy of form LL 4710B and have your grandmother and the mayor of San Bernardino sign...

Registration Blues

Mom and Dad are gone
They've left you all alone
All that you can think about
Is how to get back home

Registration day is here
School will soon begin
But first you've got to get those stamps
Before they let you in

Everybody's running 'round
The gym is such a mess
Who is your advisor?
Some man named Andress

You've finally got your classes
You think the nightmare's done
But welcome to the computer
You've only just begun

Most people know they shouldn't drink and drive, but few are aware that drinking and recreational activities don't mix either.

"Alcohol will reduce your peripheral vision and slow your reactions, especially in any sport which requires you to hear, to see, and to make decisions while you are doing it. You will think you are functioning better than you really are and that you can do things that you really can't," explains Dr. Michael Eckardt, of the National Institute of Alcoholism and Alcohol Abuse.

Experts believe that alcohol is a factor in more than two-thirds of the drowning deaths in the U.S. Studies conducted in 1983 found that 75 to 80 percent of boating accidents and deaths were alcohol related. "You can't drink and operate a boat safely," states Carl Perry of the Coast Guard.

At a recent conference of the sports fishing institute, alcohol was named second among the top problems in fishing ethics today. And hunting while under the influence is obviously hazardous.

People need to learn that alcohol can quickly turn fun to tragedy.

Flattery is a form of hatred and wounds cruelly.





THE WRITE REASONS

Parents are always telling us to write home, now we've finally got some reasons why...

1. Parents can't send mail unless they have an address to write to.
2. Explaining the poverty of your situation in writing may loosen Dad's wallet just a little more.
3. Guys- it always impresses a girl when you care enough to send Mom your very best.
4. Parents won't send you the bill for letters.
5. Parents may send you the bill for collect calls.
6. Your younger sister will show your picture to all her older girlfriends.
7. An unexpected letter can soften unexpected grades.
8. Parents think better of a son who keeps in touch, they allow him more responsibility (with the car, girls, etc).
9. It reduces the chances of very young siblings mistaking you for an alien on visits.
10. Your stationary will give Mom something to line the birdcage with.

Every young student who listens to wisdom and obeys its instructions will be given wisdom and good sense, in fact, wisdom and truth will enter the very center of your being, filling you with life and joy.

Determination to be wise is the first step toward becoming wise. With your wisdom develop common sense and good judgement.

HONORABLY MENTIONED

The Dean of the School of Business and Management recognizes the following students for their outstanding academic achievement. These students have completed a minimum of 15 hours of course work during the spring quarter of the '87-'88 school year with a minimum grade point average of 3.5 and no incomplete grade.

GPA 4.0

Hsieh, Renee
 Kan, Yat
 Langford, Antonio
 Leon, Marco
 Webster, Kristine
 Wong, David
 Yang, Gordon

GPA 3.5-3.9

Bartlett, Wayne
 Bleuer, John
 Booresli, Adnan
 Brown, Rhonda
 Burrows, Catherine
 Cassel, Debbie
 Cassel, Julie
 Chonkich, Daniel
 Chough, Sandra
 Davis, Susan
 Dirksen, Thomas
 Duffie, Dwight
 Fish, Daniel
 Frank, Charissa
 Gad, Hiam
 Gillespie, James
 Guthrie, Juli
 Heinsman, Richard
 Hong, Michelle
 Hoppe, David
 Logan, Troy
 Martin, Eric
 Meadowcroft, Lee
 Miao, Emily
 Nelson, Chandos
 Palacios, Eddy
 Peace, Sherilyn
 Rathbun, Brent
 Rowe, Mark
 Schoonard, Kris
 Selivanoff, Marc
 Stutchman, Gina
 Thomson, Maria
 Villanueva, Nancy
 Viniczay, Eva
 Ward, Julie
 Whitley, Brian
 Wren, Lori

Congratulations!



OVER THERE

Hello,

A long, long time ago, as a very young man of about 9 or 10 years, I remember being eager for the missionary that was visiting my Sabbath School class that morning to show the slides he had brought with him. I was eager because he always showed us pictures of people with big disks in their earlobes, lips and even their noses. Although he would never show us *National Geographic*-type pictures, they were still pretty exotic. We also saw some of the food that he would eat. Let me tell you that it all looked absolutely disgusting, but that is usually what a 9 or 10 year old normally wants to see, something disgusting.

He also would tell us of some of the things that happened to him. I am sure that most of you have heard the story of the time when he had to travel across the jungle to visit a far off village. If you haven't, let me tell you now. As I said, the missionary would have to hike across dense rain forests to reach a remote group. As the trip usually took 2 or 3 days, it meant setting up camp in the middle of nowhere. I'm sure you remember now. During the night, he woke up suddenly only to feel a snake as large as a log squirming its way over his chest or legs. There are other stories that I am sure you recall.

Ever since those days, I have had a yearning to be a missionary. Not necessarily to have a snake crawl across my chest, but to see and experience what many of these men and women did. Since then, I have done something about that yearning. I went as a student missionary to Japan.

You may say, "How can someone be a 'real' missionary to a country like Japan, the land of Sony, Mitsubishi and JVC?" At first I asked myself that question also. After some thought I came to realize that it is not the surroundings that makes a missionary. To be a missionary, you do not need to trek through rain forests, live in remote areas of the world or have bugs and snakes crawling over you. What matters as a missionary is that you are with people that need to know what you know or better yet who you know: Jesus Christ.

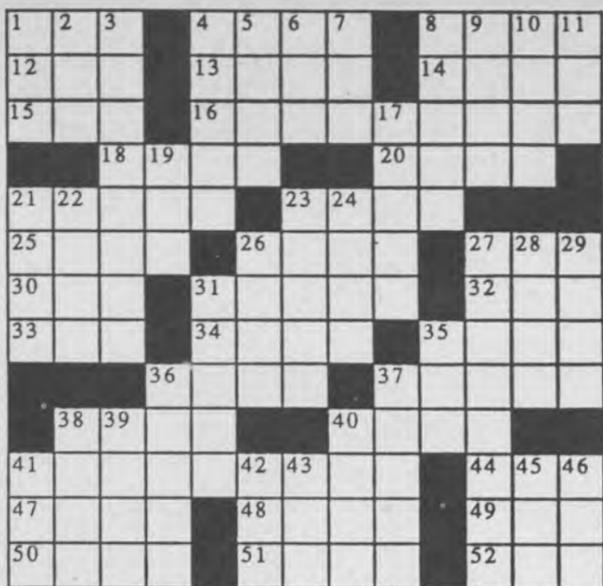
Throughout this year, you will be reading letters from people that have decided to do just that: share their faith in Jesus. All around the world, students like you, are teaching English, Science, P.E., etc. in elementary schools, language institutes. From Katmandu to southern Texas, Tokyo to Nairobi there is a need.

Every time you pick up a Criterion, look for the letter from a student missionary overseas or right here in the United States. This space has been reserved for just that purpose. Maybe by reading about what it is actually like, you may feel a yearning to help in a way you never have before.

Thank you.

Rigo Gallegos
 Student Missions Director





©TAE, INC. 1988

ACROSS

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 A ___ FOR ALL SEASONS | 32 IRON |
| 4 FRESH-WATER FISH | 33 SCOUT GROUP |
| 8 "THE YOUNGER" | 34 LACKADAY |
| 12 FOUND IN NUCLEUS OF CELLS | 35 PIMPLE |
| 13 ALTER OF AH GOD! | 36 VENISON |
| 14 CORROSIVE | 37 ESTIMATES |
| 15 MOTOR OIL BRAND | 38 GK. GODDESS OF THE EARTH |
| 16 FLOWER SMELLING BULL | 40 DESERVE |
| 18 WOODWIND INSTRUMENT | 41 DECLINED 1939 NOBEL PRIZE (GER.) |
| 20 PHYSICAL PERSON | 44 ORRA |
| 21 TO MISREPRESENT | 47 DRY |
| 23 EXAMPLE | 48 KEG |
| 25 PARADISE | 49 TOY |
| 26 PIECE OF CLAY | 50 OWINGS |
| 27 GENDER | 51 SCORCH |
| 30 PAST | 52 GK. NUMBER SEVEN |
| 31 IRRELIGIOUS | |

DOWN

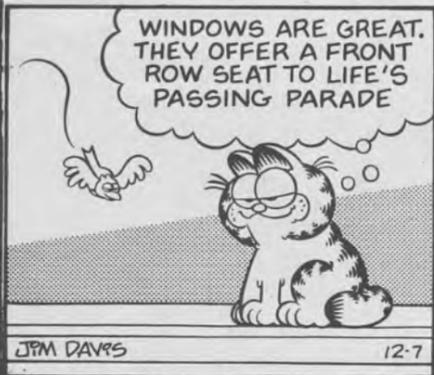
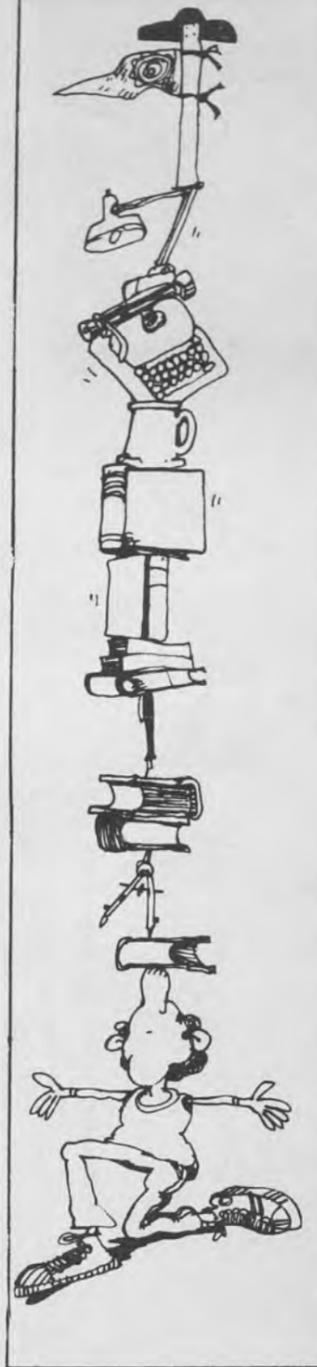
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 OPERATIONAL DEGREE | 27 ANNATATE |
| 2 FORMICIDE | 28 CANAL |
| 3 PARTY | 29 DRIVE-IN ("AMERICAN GRAFFITI") |
| 4 HYMN TO THE "PILORY" | 31 HYMN |
| 5 TO ONE SIDE | 35 FORBID |
| 6 PULLMAN | 36 FEAT |
| 7 RESPECTED IN ACADEMIA | 37 YACHT |
| 8 KIAK | 38 TEACHER |
| 9 PLATO | 39 CRAVAT |
| 10 PETITE | 40 ICELANDIC LITERARY WORK |
| 11 ___ MAN OUT | 41 BASE |
| 17 NORW POET | 42 REJECT |
| 19 GRAIN | 43 A BOOK OF THE BIBLE |
| 21 DROP | 45 PERIOD |
| 22 MARGIN | 46 ALUMNI DEGREE |
| 23 CUBAN | |
| 24 JUNEAU | |
| 26 FALSEHOOD | |

CRITTOONS

THE QUIGMANS by Buddy Hickerson



American Collegiate Poets Anthology is sponsoring a poetry contest featuring cash prizes of \$100 for first place, \$50 for second, \$25 for third, and \$20 for fourth and fifth. This contest is open to all college or university students. See Editor for details.



GARFIELD® by Jim Davis

A wise man holds his tongue. Only a fool blurts out everything he knows.

Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere.

Calendar

- September
30...Vespers, Reception
- October
1...Welcome Back Bash
5...Pizza Party
7...Donut Time
8...Almost Anything Goes
12...Popcorn, Movie
13...College Bowl
17-21...Week of Prayer
22...Concert
- November
13...Festival of Nations
- December
4...Christmas Banquet

For further information please see Lilly Salcedo.

Dr. Ivan Holmes,
Our sources are good but they have yet to find you. Surrender, call the Criterion office, X2156.

Discount magazine rates are available at your Criterion office.

THE QUIGMANS by Buddy Hickerson



After sunset, Bob began to suspect his new Rolex was a cheap imitation.

The American Poetry Association is awarding a trip for two to Hawaii in its seventh annual writing contest, 152 poets will win 11,000 in prizes. Poets may send up to five poems with less than twenty lines each. Deadline is December 31, 1988. For more information call Jennifer Manes at (408) 429-1122.



Wanted: Competent writers and photographers to represent the Criterion in the 88-89 school year.



LOOKS PRETTY BARE AROUND HERE

NO PROBLEM HERE... WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF WATER

PHYSICAL PLANT

JUST ABOUT FINISHED

LIBRARY

AMBS HALL

NICE PLACE TO STUDY

CLOUGH PARK

LIKE IT? HERE HAVE ANOTHER PIECE GULP!

MY GREAT BIRDWATCHING...

UMM GOOD BOOK

HEY! THERE'S A POOL ON THIS SIDE

SIERRA TOWERS

SOUTH HALL

MATHESON CHAPEL

THIS IS THE MEN'S RESIDENCE HALL

I SEE TWO GUYS IN A CESSNA WAITING AT US... PISSED DEPT

BUT YOU CAN'T TALK ME DOWN, I HAVE A BET WITH THE FELLAS.

THIS IS THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

DIFFERENT TREES IN CAMPUS

CALKINS HALL

JOHN CLOUGH ARBORETUM

ARGGH! I'M ALLERGIC TO TREES!

PIERCE ST

AGRICULTURE BUILDING

WHAT KIND OF PICNIC SPOT IS THIS?

WOULDER IF THEY NEED A GOOD MULE

WHERE DID ALL THE GOATS GO?

BANKER MANAGEMENT WHY DO YOU ASK?

PUFF PUFF

CALL EM AT THE KIOSK

ALUMNI PAVILION

LA SIERRA DAIRY FARM

GOOD CROP THIS YEAR

I DON'T THINK THERE WERE SO MANY TREES ON THIS SIDE OF THE ROAD.

LOOK TO THE FUTURE MY MAN LOOK TO THE FUTURE...

QUICK! WHERE'S THE POOL?

GET IN THE COOP YOU OLD HEN!

HOW DOES SHE DO THAT?

EXCELLENT PROGRESS

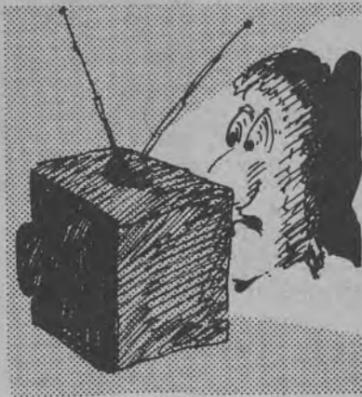
THE COOP ROOSTER CENTER

JUST DELAY EDITH ABOUT TWO MORE BUCKETS TO GO

HOW DOES HE DO THAT?

HUNGRY EH?

AND TO THINK WE GREW ALL OF THIS RUBBER HERE ON CAMPUS



Dukakis?

Bush?

Election

88!

Editorial

For the second issue of this paper the Criterion staff unanimously agreed on a political theme. There seems to be some urgency in this particular election because the candidates have been running so close. Our politics don't appear to be in too poor of shape but some definite improvements need to be made. Based on TV alone, each candidate seems so wonderful until they start contradicting each other. (Rather undependable of media representation.) For example, in one commercial Dukakis is accused of permitting further destruction of Boston Harbor while Bush is praised for promoting bills to preserve California's coastline. In yet another, Bush is accused of destroying our beaches through veto of bills meant to restore the environment, while Dukakis promises to do for the US what he did for Massachusetts.

This printing is an attempt to clarify the issues and to promote voting among our fellow students. Take part, it's your right.

Mick of Burke

A FRESHMAN SPEAKS

By Murray Olmsted

As a new freshman at Loma Linda University this year, I enjoyed an exciting weekend program, The Fourteenth Annual Parent-Freshman Weekend. In my opinion, these two weekend programs provided an excellent opportunity for students and their parents. Mrs. Iris Landa and her entourage of student workers prepared furiously for months to put on an incredible weekend of informative and fun programs for new freshmen.

Each weekend began with a reception on Friday evening in Meier Chapel where students and their parents mingled over refreshments before attending a special "welcome" vespers. Many of the University's top administrators attended a Sabbath School program filled with music, reports from returning student missionaries, and a slide presentation about campus ministries and the upcoming year.



Dear Critter,

I've been living with my roommate for over a week now and so far we are getting along ok. We don't have too many things in common, but our schedules work out so that we barely see each other. That is, except right before bedtime.

I have no trouble falling asleep... the trouble is that my roommate's feet smell bad. Don't get me wrong, there are some things that are unpleasant, but this smell is so bad that our bathmates came in once and asked what was going on.

How can I solve this problem? And how do I do it tactfully?

Sincerely,
Woes About Toes



For Church, speakers Wayne Judd and Frank Knittel inspired students to achieve high goals in college, but to keep in touch with reality. These added to Dave Osborne's talk Friday night about thinking "small" and not forgetting to minister to the people in our lives while reaching out for greater things. After lunch in the Commons, the students and their parents were able to choose from several campus tours, including the library's Heritage Room and the Collegiate Church. The afternoon culminated in an inspirational music program in Hole Memorial Auditorium and a special sunset vespers in Meier Chapel.

Certainly the best aspect of Parent-Freshman Weekends is the opportunity to register early before the invasion of the returning students. Saturday night Mrs. Landa presented a special session on registration and advisement followed by meetings for each major's program. Sunday morning, after an early breakfast, students met in the Chaparral room for registration while the parents attended a meeting where they questioned top administrators about campus life. Each student saw his or her advisor and registered for classes before lunch time. At close of the weekend, parents and students responded positively to the program, saying that it should be required for all in-coming freshman because it allows them to experience University life before the rest of the student body returns in the fall. Under the careful planning of the Student Affairs Office, Parent-Freshman Weekends certainly do offer a unique and unforgettable experience.

Murray Olmsted is an avid punch server.

Dear Woes About Toes,

We passed this letter around the office to get some input from everyone. Here are some of the suggestions;

1. Buy some Wheat Thins and have communion with foot washing each night before bed.
2. Put some Stick Up air fresheners at the foot of your roommates bed.
3. Place this issue of the Criterion on your roommates bed with this article circled in red.
4. Move your roommate's bed
 - a. into the hallway
 - b. out the window
 - c. into the shower
 - d. all of the above

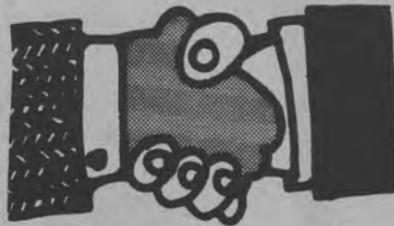
If none of these suggestions work you could try telling him that he has a problem, after all, honesty is the best policy.

Sincerely,
Critter

Student/Student Reception

By Scott Andress

To mark the end of the first week of school a Student/Faculty Reception was held on the mall, Friday evening, September 30. The purpose of this function was to give students and faculty a chance to introduce themselves and get acquainted. Theoretically, it sounded like a great idea, but when the long awaited event arrived there was one problem-- where were the faculty?



This question continued to be asked as the evening progressed, and soon the 200 students that had gathered for this momentous occasion began to realize that this was it. A handful of faculty, perhaps enough to run a small fast food franchise, were all that were going to be seen that evening. Those that were there huddled together, probably talking about something pertaining to the possible relocation of the college, the space shuttle, or innertubing down the Colorado River, we would never find out.

The entire event was not a failure however, the students were whooping it up having a grand time. There were hot, out-of-the-oven cookies and confections, which scored a big hit, as well as gallons of almost freshly squeezed orange juice. It was another great opportunity to get to know your fellow student body members and pals in the dorm. Yet something continued to be murmured, "Where are the

Criterion

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Photographer
Barry Watkins

Typist
Heather Hessel

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Artist
Laura West

Writers
David Pendleton
Cloda Ogilvie
Murray Olmsted
Scott Andress
Sherry Stevens
April Dulan
Marvin Karlow

The criterion is the official student newspaper of the Loma Linda University La Sierra Campus. It represents the opinions of its constituents, but does not necessarily uphold those views.

**DON'T
TURN
YOUR
BACK
ON US!!**



teachers? I thought they were supposed to be here, can you see anyone over thirty? Aren't the faculty ever going to show up? Wow! Who's that girl?"

Honestly, the event was a partial success, despite lacking one of the key elements. Therefore, it has been rated "F" for false advertising and "G" because we had a good time anyway.

Scott Andress has become well acquainted as a freshman.

Survey

Who are you voting for? Why?

By Wendy Quiring



Tausha Scholl; Freshman, business marketing. "Bush, he's cute."



Nick Baumann; Junior, pre-dent. "Bush, I'm into big business."



Minou Chau; Junior, biology. "Bush, I don't like Dukakis. I want Reagan to be president again."



Doug Lindfors; Freshman, engineering. "Bush, I'm a republican."



Romelle Sarmieato; Freshman, nursing. "Dukakis, I like his views on the death penalty."



Vance Johnson; Sophomore, english. "Bush, I don't want to see our defenses go down."



Chandos Nelson; Senior, marketing. "Bush, I'm a republican and he seems like the best man for the job."



Ibrahim Ayad; Junior, biology/pre-dent. "Bush, he's been in the Reagan administration for eight years and he's a republican so there will be more money."



Candace Tkachuck; Freshman, undecided. "Dukakis, I'm a democrat and I'm not impressed with the way the republicans run the country."



Cristina Ionel; Freshman, pharmacy. "Bush, I saw him on TV and I thought he was the person who should be president."



Sally Dang; Junior, biology. "Bush, Minou's voting for him."



Gavin Henriquez; Senior, biology. "Dukakis, whoever is in office for the next four years is going to look bad. Both are weak, but I consider myself to be a republican."



Feature

THE

by David A. Pendleton

With the Presidential election soon approaching, many registered voters are now beginning to seriously look at the Republican and Democratic nominees, scrutinizing their personal and public lives while examining their qualifications and political ideology. This is good, for at stake is not simply the career of another politician but the future of the United States. The individual in the Oval Office will, to a great extent, determine which domestic programs are cut, enlarged, or, in some cases, discontinued altogether. Moreover, the President is not merely a "super governor" who oversees fifty states; he (or she) will have to provide leadership for the entire world. Terrorism, environmental pollution, and drug trafficking are just a few of the international problems that are not respecters of national boundaries.

The importance of every vote, therefore, cannot be over-emphasized. Each and every voter, by casting a ballot for one of the nominees, will be contributing to the formulation of U. S. foreign and domestic policy. To be true,

"the President is not merely a 'super governor'..."

in the minds of many people the contribution is small, perhaps even irrelevant. One might ask, What is one vote among millions? This, however, should not be the attitude of Californians.

The vote of Californians will be very important--if not decisive--this year because of two major reasons: (a) the closeness of this race and (b) the electoral college.

Some political operatives have speculated that this race may turn out to be one of the closest in American history. Most political polls show the nominees--Vice President Bush and Governor Dukakis--running "dead even."

And neither candidate seems to be picking up significant momentum.

The electoral college, on the other hand, is what in reality elects the president. Though millions of registered citizens will participate in this national election, in the strictest sense it is not the vote of the people (the popular vote) that really counts. Rather, the votes that count (those that legally decide who will ascend to the presidency) are those cast by the electors. Each state has as many electors as it has members of Congress, and traditionally the electors vote as a block in accordance with the majority vote of the state.

The reason why California is crucial to the election, then, is that it has more electoral college votes than any other state: 47 in all. This is one-sixth of the 270 electoral college votes that are needed to win. It is, therefore, more important to win California even by the thinnest of margins than it is to win numerous smaller states by overwhelming majorities. States like Arizona, Nevada, and Utah, for example, possess very few electoral college votes due to their relatively sparse populations. In fact, because of the importance of the electoral college and the winner-take-all system by which it operates, more than one U. S. president has been elected with a

minority of the popular vote. Having said this, it is not unreasonable to suggest that it is



highly possible that the next president of the United States will be decided by California voters. Theoretically, just a few hundred



CANDIDATES

voters could swing the state over to Bush or Dukakis and thus deliver 47 badly needed electoral votes to

look at some of the factors that would suggest a Bush or a Dukakis victory in California.

There are some who predict that Dukakis will easily win California. Californians, they contend, have a penchant for political change. For example, Californians voted for liberal Jerry Brown to succeed conservative Ronald Reagan as governor. These Dukakis supporters also argue that California is more media conscious than other states and will likely vote for the nominee who airs the most persuasive commercials--that is, with the nominee portrayed as a masterful public speaker who has competently managed a state (a la Ronald Reagan).

Furthermore, those banking on Dukakis say that his ability to speak fluent Spanish coupled with the support of the Rev. Jesse Jackson will ensure both the Black and the Hispanic vote, which combined make up a large percentage of the total California vote.

Conversely, supporters of Bush declare that voters are much more sophisticated these days. They do not vote solely on the basis of race or language; they vote with an eye to the issues. Hence Bush strategists plan to draw a stark contrast between Dukakis's

prison furlough programs and Bush's support for the death penalty, hoping that the same voters who recently ousted Rose Bird for overturning numerous death sentences will vote for Bush.

"Californians... have a penchant for political change."

In addition, they intend to amply use the support of Reagan and Deukmejian, who, for obvious reasons, are both touted as being very popular in California, especially in Republican-rich Orange county. They hope a large turnout from southern California's independent middle class will clinch the state for the GOP. And when one considers the fact that California has always voted Republican in presidential elections since 1948, except for Johnson in 1964, one must admit that Bush is a serious contender in California.

Though one cannot be certain about who will win the election in November, there is one thing that is certain: It is imperative that all voters, especially those registered to vote in California,

think seriously before voting. The future of the United States and the entire free world is at stake in this election.

David A. Pendleton, senior history and political science major, is student body president. As a registered independent, he would like to have seen a ticket comprised of Sen. Sam Nunn (D-Georgia) and Gov. Thomas Kean (R-New Jersey). Such a ticket, he believes, would have brought together the best of both parties and would have understood the importance of maintaining a strong defence, reducing the federal deficit, and eliminating terrorism and pollution without abandoning the hungry and the homeless. But he does admit that the current political climate makes bi-partisan tickets unlikely. The last one elected was when the ticket of Republican Abraham Lincoln and Democrat Andrew Johnson won in 1860.



secure a narrow victory.

To discuss the importance of California, however, is not enough. Let us go on to briefly



How To Play

By Marvin Karlow

College Bowl languished last year at Loma Linda. To be exact, not one game was ever played. Fortunately, this year's Student Association is taking positive, decisive steps to see that this trend does not continue. College Bowl tournaments are already scheduled for both fall and spring quarters and team sign-up sheets were distributed at registration. Marvin Karlow, this year's College Bowl Coordinator, is even looking into the possibility of holding a championship tournament with Pacific Union College.

College Bowl, also known as Trivia Bowl, is a game which matches the reflexes and knowledge of two teams against each other. The teams are asked questions by a moderator, and the first person on either team who thinks he/she knows the answer presses the buzzer. Games last for fifteen minutes and scoring is based on the number of correct answers given by each team.

College Bowl is almost more fun to watch than it is to play. People in the audience get to answer the question to themselves before a contestant does, without the pressure of being up front. (If this happens to you too often you should consider playing. You might become a star.) For the contestants there is the thrill of winning, or at least the satisfaction of competing well.



However, College Bowl is more than just a game - it's also a subtle learning experience both for spectators and players. Since most of the questions are related to classes held on campus, College Bowl provides an opportunity to utilize some of the things you've learned in class, but under a different situation.

Fall quarter College Bowl tournaments will be held Thursday evenings during the supper hour in the Commons and are scheduled to begin October 13. If you are interested in forming a team, sign-up sheets are available from the ASELU offices, (X2005), or from Marvin Karlow. Everyone else should plan to attend dinner Thursday evenings and cheer for their favorite team.



It's A Bird...

This year's Golden Eagles varsity program got off to a big start with a lot of new and returning students showing up for tryouts. The men's basketball team with 46 students trying out had their largest turnout ever. The first night consisted mainly of a few scrimmage games to give Coach Peifer an idea of the skill he was going to be working with. He was quite impressed with the turnout and stated that "this year's team will probably be better than last year's". He will be carrying 15 people this year, 12 will dress down and travel with the team, and the other 3 will practice with the team. They'll be used in case of injury to one of the other 12. Cuts will be finished by October 8, and the list will be posted that following Monday. This year Coach Peifer will be assisted by Doug Chancellor and Joy Doggette who will also be doubling as trainer.

Women's volleyball also had a good turnout with 24 women coming out for the team. Coach Scheffel said he planned on carrying approximately 15 women on the team, this number being dependent on the skill level of those involved. Final cuts will have been made by October 4 and a list will be posted. Such a big turnout hopefully is an indication of good things to come, and we look forward to a good year for the women's volleyball team.

Kevin Leiske is a devoted Golden Eagles fan.



INTERCOLLEGIATE SPORTS

By Kevin Leiske

In most Adventist schools around the world, the big controversy about sports competition continues to be discussed with a negative attitude. We have heard most of the pros and cons but I would like to add one more pro to the issue.

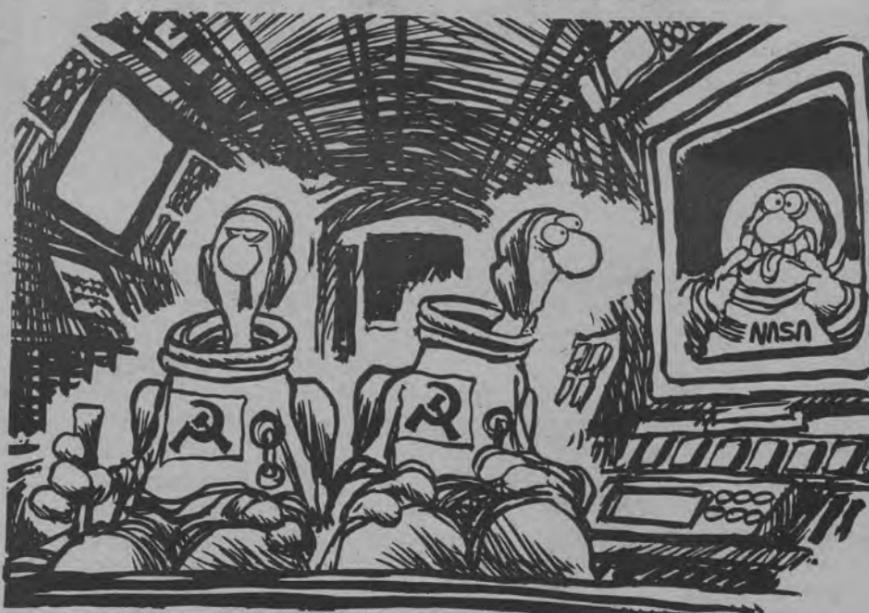
After talking to some of the Physical Education teachers, I have learned that the sports program has actually helped to influence people to attend our college. There are at least half a dozen known instances of students coming here just for the basketball program. One person for instance, transferred from PUC because of his interest in our basketball program. Let me remind you that although our varsity program is not that big, it is still able to draw some interest. Most Adventist college students in secular colleges are unable to play

in a varsity sports program because games are played on Saturday.

If we let our program grow we will give students the opportunity to not only exercise their mental skills but also their physical skills. Competition can be a dangerous thing if not properly controlled, but with the proper guidance it can be a very rewarding experience. This year, for the first time in awhile, we actually had an increase in school attendance. This may not have been completely due to the varsity program, but it obviously helped to some degree.

I believe that if our program was to expand just a little more, we would see even higher attendance due to the opportunity our program provides to those who God has given the ability to excel in sports activities.

National



OH SURE, COMRADE... SOMEONE'S MAKING FACES AT US IN THE WINDOW...

READY, AIM,...

Early Thursday, September 29, the United States once again placed itself in the space program. Cape Canaveral, Florida, became the center of world wide attention as the first shuttle in two and a half years was successfully launched.

Reactions of observers were mixed. Some expressed disappointment at the imposed delay due to the tragedy of the

Challenger and felt NASA took far too long in getting back on its feet. Others were simply relieved that the United States was finally, and successfully, back in the program.

Monday, October 3, considerably smaller crowds met the shuttle as it landed at Edwards Air Force Base. Fewer watched but elation was just as high.

By April Dulan

In-Quiring Minds

By Wendy Quiring

Since it's that time again here's a Presidential IQ Test for all trivia junkies or Jeopardy contestants.

Which president had several bullets permanently lodged in his body, and lived?

Andrew Jackson

Which president ordered twenty-five suits at a time?

Chester Arthur

Who was the smallest president?

James Madison, 5'4", 100 lbs.

Which ex-presidents died on the same day?

James Adams and Thomas Jefferson, the same day in 1826.

Which president altered his birthday?

George Washington, from February 11 to February 22.

Which president called so many people liars that they formed the Ananias Club?

Theodore Roosevelt

Who was the only president who didn't believe the world was round?

Andrew Jackson

Which president customarily swam nude in the Potomac?

John Quincy Adams

Which ex-president, at age 77, claimed he had soaked his feet in cold water every morning for sixty years?

Thomas Jefferson



Light and Shadow

By Sherry Stevens

stand up tall to defy the darkness and find the light.

My hands again search the walls. Nothing. My leg hits against a hard object to the left. I cry out as the lamp falls and breaks, shattering my last hopes for light. As I sink to the floor in anguish, I feel the darkness once again surround me in a vise-like grip. Giving up, I place my head in my hands and begin to weep.

Gradually, I notice a change taking place in the room. I feel lighter and it occurs to me that the room too is lighter. A flicker of hope flutters across my chest. Jumping up, I dry my eyes and look to the source of the light. A cry escapes my lips as I see a window in the corner where a luminous moon has risen against the velvet sky. Her pale, white light shimmers across the dreary room, chasing the shadows back into their hiding places. With a sigh of relief, I look around the room that only a short time before caused such fear. At last, the light is victorious. The darkness has been defeated. At last I am at peace.

Sherry Stevens is a multi-talented writer.

The room is dark. I feel the black heaviness surround me like a cloak, threatening to enshroud me in its depths. Squinting, I try to see what mysteries it holds inside, but the shadows rush forward to protect their secret. I am an outsider, and the sudden realization of it weighs heavily on my mind.

Groping my way forward, I search for a light. I must find a way to overcome this oppressive darkness. But it is as if the light has hidden herself, or been forced into seclusion by the power of the darkness.

I slump against the wall in frustration. My soul cries out that this is wrong. The light should always triumph. But the silent cry falls on unhearing ears and the shadows force their way into the private halls of my mind. Their mocking laughter taunts me. They have won. Darkness is now the master.

I struggle against the bleak forces but my body is as lead. How strong they are! Have they truly won? Is this then the end? It cannot be. I feel the energy course through my body as I

The dry grass tickles my legs as I stretch. My legs are tense with anticipation. With a sudden burst of energy I jump up from where I am sitting and shake each limb; first my left arm, then my right arm, then my left leg, then my right leg. My legs start moving: faster and faster in place. I stop before I start breathing hard.

The butterflies in my stomach are about to take off. I hold my stomach to keep them still. My mouth is dry and my tongue is coated. I quickly eat a spoonful of honey. Now my mouth is dry and sticky. I walk over to the water fountain and take a few sips. I could drink the whole water fountain. I try to walk over to the field, but my legs start jogging.

It is now almost impossible to keep still. I reach down and touch my toes. My toes wiggle in anticipation. I wipe my sweaty hands on the grass only to find that it is sticking to my hands. My knees bend forward and backwards, my toes go up and down. I start swinging my arms to keep them loose. I practice my breathing: in through the nose, out through the mouth. I bite my

lip to keep a scream from escaping.

The announcer's voice penetrates my concentration. He informs the runners for the 100 meter to line up on the track. At the track I stretch and shake again. "Get ready," comes over the bullhorn. My whole body is shaking. My butterflies feel like they are eating through my stomach. I bend over and place my hands on the gravel and put my feet in position. I can't remember which foot I start off on.

"Get set." I lean forward, my whole body is ready to move. My breath becomes short. As I lift my eyes toward the finish line it seems so far away. Dust from a previous race fills my nostrils. "Pow," the gun goes off. My whole body explodes. The butterflies in my stomach take off. Each step I take lets another butterfly go. The finish line only seems a step away. As I cross the finish line the last butterfly is set free.

April Dulan enjoys running as well as writing.

Who was the only president to climb the Matterhorn?

Theodore Roosevelt

Which president considered 33 to be his lucky number?

September.

3:33 pm on the third of his ranch came out of escrow at California's 33rd governor, and college football, he was

Ronald Reagan, he was 33 in

Which president suffered from chronic urticaria which caused him to itch all over his body?

Andrew Jackson

Which president, when fishing, required Secret Service to bait the hook and remove the fish?

Calvin Coolidge

Which president was fined twenty dollars for speeding in a horse buggy?

Ulysses S. Grant

Which president served hot dogs for dinner to royalty?

Franklin D. Roosevelt

There once was a princess named Quince.

She kissed a frog and found a prince.

The prince was so glad, He kissed her, how sad. For she's been a frog ever since.

Who was considered to be the best presidential cook?

Dwight Eisenhower

Which president wrote more than 150,000 letters?

Theodore Roosevelt

Which president had one blue eye and one brown eye?

James Buchanan

Which president, as a boy of eight, watched the battle of Bunker Hill?

John Quincy Adams

Which president always carried a large horse chestnut as a sign of good luck?

Woodrow Wilson

Which president, working as a lifeguard, received a ten dollar tip for retrieving a set of dentures?

Ronald Reagan

These quotes were obtained from *The Presidential Quiz Book* by E. H. Thomas.



CRITTOONS

By Cloda Ogilvie



JON WILL BE CHECKING THIS TRAP SOON



© 1982 United Feature Syndicate, Inc.



MY BUNNY SLIPPERS?

THEY LIKE TO ROAM AT NIGHT

12-4 JIM DAVIS

N N A I R B M A C I P M Y L O C
 T D A K N B A I R P O L O N I A
 L E Z B R A N I F F A W M R O O
 N T N I D I T E D S E A W T A B
 R I A X U L L T R N I I S I O T
 E N E Y J A R E O R I A P C L X
 T U P C L T V O B N E R V G A G
 S N O I A I R A W H A E I I T U
 E A R O N L H C T S L L R A N L
 W C U J C A E R I A N F F S E F
 H T E A M A O D Y D R A K D N R
 T R I A N N I F O A N Y R H E E
 R E S E A E A V N N W A E T T T
 O M W R E E B C A A I D L C N N
 N A I L R H E A Y C I A E E O I
 A N S I O C O S S R A R M I C R
 P A S M F T R C A I R I E E T I
 A P A G L U F T H A N S A B L A
 J A I U O D D N R E T S A E I G
 B S R S T L A I R E P M I F U P

The unique three-part harmony of the Kingston Trio will be coming to the Alumni Pavilion on October 15. The concert will begin at 8:30 p.m. Saturday night. Individual tickets may be purchased at the door or you can get them by calling 785-2500.

Aer Lingus
 Aeroflot
 Air Bahamas
 Air Canada
 Air France
 Air India
 Air Inter
 Air Polonia
 Alitalia
 Aviaco
 BOAC
 Braniff
 (British) Caledonian
 Cambrian
 Continental
 CP Air
 Delta
 (Royal) Dutch
 Eastern
 El Al
 (British) European

Always and forever
 were your words
 not mine

I saw us
 in more finite terms
 concentrated on the now
 gave you my best
 moment to moment

You were the one
 setting the timers
 mapping out our progress
 pulling me toward
 arbitrary finish lines

What you wanted
 and still expect today
 are all of my tomorrows

What I wanted
 was simply to love you
 maybe not forever
 but well
 and for a time

Finnair
 Iberia
 Icelandic
 Imperial
 Interflug
 Japan
 Lufthansa
 Luxair
 Malev
 National
 Northeast
 Northwest
 Olympic
 Pan American
 Sabena
 Skyways
 Swissair
 Tarom
 Trans World
 United
 Universal
 Western

Last Week

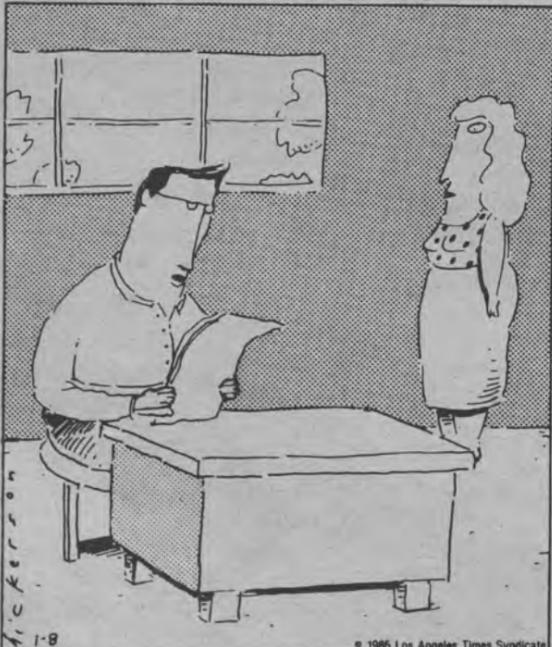
MAN DACE CATO
 DNA EGAD ACID
 STP FERDINAND
 OBOE BODY
 BELIE CASE
 EDEN TILE FEM
 AGO PAGAN ORB
 DEN ALAS BOIL
 DEER RATES
 GAEA EARN
 BUTENANDT ODD
 ARID CADE ETA
 RUES CHAR TOP



Calendar

The National Science Foundation is offering three-year graduate fellowships in science and engineering. It is open to persons who are at or near the beginning of their graduate study in science of engineering. For more information about eligibility requirements or application deadlines contact the Criterion office.

THE QUIGMANS by Buddy Hickerson



"I knew we should have perused the fine print in this bill of sale. Apparently, our house is composed entirely of tofu."

October 12 Free pizza for everyone including live entertainment by Lilly's sound machine.

October 13...College Bowl, see your favorite brains suffer as they are pounded with grueling trivia--while you dine in the commons at 5:30 pm.

October 22...Another Peace will give an incredible gospel concert in HMA at 7:00 pm and 9:00 pm.

October 26...Free ice cream! Create your own banana in the cold with all the toppings you want, in the Commons at 6:00 pm.

October 29,30,31...Mystery House! Enter into the dimension of the unknown where anything is possible--around any corner, behind any wall, under any floor. The infamous Cal Baptist College will be bringing their creativity to our campus in the Alumni Pavilion at 8:00 pm.

THE QUIGMANS by Buddy Hickerson



Poorly trained as a terrorist, Moe stops at a car wash before car-bombing an embassy.

CONSIDER THE OPTIONS

This is the year of issues. They're thick in the air and everybody has an opinion that they simply must express. Usually this results in endless arguing and side-talk. I personally find this to be quite a pain in the neck so I have searched for a topic that is simple, where one side of the argument is clearly in the right. I naturally chose the legalization of drugs, since it is obvious that they must be legalized.



"We have a special on coke today, would you like that charged to your student ID?"

First of all, consider the financial aspects. Literally billions of dollars change hands every year in the harvest, production, transport, and sale of narcotics. All approximations of the amount of money involved are inaccurate because of its illegality and global nature. How exactly does this process work? In some distant land (probably south of the border) some peasant discreetly harvests a crop of plants and a carefully concealed "factory" of some sorts synthesizes the final product, which is then channeled through some drug lord to be smuggled illegally into a country where the citizens find some way of paying an exorbitant rate for a physiologically destructive mental high.

This system is terrific! Our nation 'tis of thee spends billions of dollars annually to help the poor, sick peasants of thirdworld countries through medical assistance, shipments of grain, the peace corps, high-tech weaponry, and even occasional visits by Michael Jackson. Why not just legalize drugs? Money will now flow directly to the smugglers, the drug lords, and the peasants in one easy

continuous process. The smugglers can now buy faster boats, planes, and cars with real gauges that work and plush leather seats instead of that mid-seventies vinyl stuff. The drug lord would of course then be the real fat cat of the new drug kingdom. He couldn't really get any richer than he was when he was living like a leach off the tiny impoverished country run by a puppet leader. Instead he could kick out that actor and take charge

himself. This of course would be the ultimate horror to Americans, understanding how we favor actors as Presidents. After taking office, the drug lord would replace all those stupid banana plantations with new hybrid-drug producing plants developed in laboratories funded by some foreign aid for the purpose of developing new ways of cheaply eradicating venereal disease in that country. The nation would achieve new heights in national pride by placing the national plant (you guessed it) on their flag and the whole country could now be one of the tightest (and happiest) run political shows in the world. And as for that impoverished, disease-ridden peasant that we are so concerned about, he really can become the king of his happy little hut. Now he doesn't have to worry about extracting the birth-control chemicals that have been added to the imported grain. With his new consistent salary, he can afford to have the 12-child family that will naturally result from the lack of birth-control. Also, he will be able to afford the health care needed for those twelve children living in a country where there is no system of treating

V.D. Of course, there might not be any health care facilities because the national plan for drug-development neglected that aspect, but this will increase the market for "local medicine men" or "witch doctors", thus creating new jobs. So, it becomes very clear that this drug system is the only true way to enhance the third-world peasant life.

On the home front, Congress and all those bespeckled economists will just be in a tizzy over their reduced deficit. After all, the new cut in foreign aid will greatly reduce spending and now the money can be earmarked for more worthy causes like the development of lasers that shoot thousands of miles through space to precisely hit missiles that have been developed to totally annihilate the world for the 15th time (or is it 16?). Even more noticeable than the decrease in foreign aid will be the elimination of all the government sponsored anti-drug programs (sorry Nancy). Naturally, the police force that supposedly spent thousands of hours chasing down and abducting drug smugglers and dealers could now devote much more time to their favorite pastime, ticketing speeders. In fact, research has shown that police persons that victimize speeders who are otherwise law abiding citizens exhibit tremendous job satisfaction. And, since job satisfaction is so important, many police departments would naturally implement incentive programs to officers who are large



ticketers. Some departments might even set up grand prize vacation packages, maybe even to visit one of those south of the border used-to-be-wretched-turned-wealthy drug kingdom. Finally, the local citizens of our great country will no doubt supercede all other humans in the benefits of drug legalization. No other issue in the recent history of our nation is more deeply rooted in civil sentiments. In the era of the sixties, the use of drugs was probably the largest factor that separated the flower-children,

hippies, and other dropouts from the pro-war, Kennedy look alike, tie and shirt retainers of mental material. And what a conflict it was. Even those who use drugs today can remember some of the names that epitomized this conflict,



Woodstock, Berkeley, Summer of Love, and Watergate. Obviously a lot of well meaning people really believed in drugs, and I totally support them. Today, if drugs are legalized, we can be sure to see a number of interesting changes on the local front. Naturally, a small number of drug dealers will probably lose some capital because of increased supply and many serious druggies will finally take that ultimate "trip" to their rest in funeral parlors across the nations. Theft will undoubtedly go down because low-income youths will now be able to afford the drugs. In fact, many neighborhoods will probably see the advent of ice cream/drug trucks that trundle the streets making drugs easily available to all types of children, rich or poor. Education will take an entirely new twist, with graduation from high school becoming the status symbol it used to be. As for adults, drugs will replace alcohol as the accepted party delight. Moreover, the generation gap will disappear as citizens of all ages share their evenings in one large intertwined "experience". Otherwise difficult conservation will be replaced by groans and gradually a mist of peaceful coexistence will settle over the nations of the earth and all language barriers will be replaced by a universal code of silence - death. Is this not Utopia?

Give your congressman a call.

Todd Hart enjoys drug satire.

Editorial

This issue is featuring one of our nation's top concerns, Drug Legalization. The opinions of both advocates and opposers are expressed. The views are thoroughly represented in order to provide a fair basis for the reader's decision. Don't trust us, research it, find your own reasons and stay with them.

The only comment I have on the subject is that when these articles were submitted I was surprised to note, coming from an Adventist school, in the heart of Adventistville, with all the products of SDA upbringing, I'm sure you get the idea, not one writer mentioned morals. So much for assumptions.

Mickey Burke

BOOKS!!



George E. Reedy. *The Twilight of the Presidency*. New York: Mentor, 1970.

Reviewed by David Pendleton

Numerous books, both scholarly and popular, have been published on the American presidency. Many of these books have examined the role of the president as Commander-in-Chief, Chief Law Enforcer, Head of State, and Head of Government. A number have looked at the factors that inhibit the president's ability to function in these roles; and others have focused on the personal lives of the presidents. Few, however, have explored the impact of the institution itself (with its perquisites and privileges) on the individual president. One of these few is *The Twilight of the Presidency*, for its very purpose is to "examine the effects of this environment upon the president of the United States."

George E. Reedy, who served as an aide and advisor during Lyndon Johnson's years in the White House, has written a most penetrating and thought-provoking book on the presidency; it deserves to be considered by not only the students of politics but by all voters, especially in this election year.

Arguing that "the office neither elevates nor degrades a man" but that its structure tends to isolate him "from all of the forces which require most men to rub up against the hard facts of life on a daily basis," Reedy systematically explores the various factors that keep the president ignorant of the larger political climate and limit his or her ability to make informed, well-reasoned decisions.

Reedy argues at the start that the president's very own advisors and assistants isolate him from political reality. Certainly, it is fitting that the office of the presidency be respected; but this should not be carried to an extreme, says Reedy. A president will lose all objectivity if his person is accorded with reverence. For

Dear Critter

Having attended LLU-LSC for a couple years I have grown to appreciate many of my professors but in the course of that same time I have seen a few who appear to not really care about the students. These few really cancel out the good work of the many. This year I again encountered one of those teachers. He is always behind the class schedule that he himself set, yet he continues to require the students to keep up



with the homework which is far ahead of his lectures. If you don't understand what the book is talking about then you won't be able to turn in your homework which is due every day. The obvious thing to do is to go to him for help, the problem is he has very few office hours. Some of us approached him about this problem and asked him to slow down on the homework until he caught up with the lectures. He refused to listen and just turned his back on us and walked out. We were quite shocked that he would just walk out on us like that. My question is how can a problem like this be solved when communication between teacher and student has broken down?

Victim Of A Troubled Teacher

Dear Troubled,

Believe it or not, your predicament is not too unusual. Many students have complained of the same problem. The best advice I can give would be to either go and talk to the teacher again. If you feel you've already given it your best shot

you should try talking to the department chairman. The ever-so-creative Critter staff has come up with a suggestion, should you still not get any response perhaps you should unite the students and boycott.

instance, few of even Johnson's closest advisors disagreed with him or questioned his judgment during meetings on the Vietnam conflict. They feared appearing disrespectful or disloyal.

Furthermore, Reedy says that the "national security" excuse, which states that decisions involving sensitive issues must be made by a select few within closed doors, is used too often. Thus the Congress is kept in the dark while the democratic process is overridden.

The president is further isolated by the cabinet itself. One would hope that a member of the cabinet would always feel free to share his opinion with the president, but this is not the case. Instead of telling the president the objective truth, cabinet officers frequently tell him what he wants to hear. And in this sense they are little better than "yes" men. This situation in turn results in the president's ignorance of the opposition's strength in Congress. With his cabinet giving him favorable reports regarding a particular course of action or decision, it is no wonder that he is at times surprised to discover that the Congress or the Supreme Court believes otherwise.

The present party system is another factor that isolates the president. As presently structured, the president heads the national party organization; yet there is no formal way for the ideas and opinions of its individual members, in the precincts and wards, to reach the president. Added to this is the vagueness of the party platform. Though such a platform is helpful in winning elections, it leaves a president free to pursue his own personal agenda, with no thought given to the very platform on

which he was supposedly elected.

Finally, the electoral system militates against a responsive presidency. At times, candidates must run when unprepared; and presidents must step down despite the fact that they could probably win another term. So how are we to solve these problems?

Reedy sees the press as one way by which the president can be made more aware of the concerns of the American people. But he cautions reporters to write well-balanced and responsible news, for if the press is perceived to be too critical the president will disregard all negative criticism as biased journalism.



But even if the press is careful, working against it from the start is the argument that the president's decisions should not be questioned since he has access to information the American public does not have access to. This, according to the author, is a falsehood. During his own tenure at the White House, Reedy observed that the president was often forced to make important decisions on less than adequate information; and when information was supplied to the president, it was frequently no more accurate or helpful than that found in the daily newspapers.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief

Mickey Burke

Feature Editor

Wendi Quiring

Sports Editor

Kevin Leiske

Layout

Sherry Stevens

Secretary

April Bennett

Photographer

Barry Watkins

Artist

Laura West

Advisor

Nelson Thomas

Writers

Ramy Katrib
Olivine Bohner
David Pendleton
Todd Hart
Dr. Ray Sheldon
Chester Austin

The Criterion is the student newspaper of the Loma Linda University-La Sierra Campus. It represents the views of its constituents but does not necessarily uphold those opinions.

A single six-year term solution has been offered by some political scientists, but Reedy flatly rejects this, arguing that the president's authority derives in part from the possibility that he may continue to remain in office for another term. Hence a single term limitation would make the president a lame duck from the start. Moreover, Reedy argues for repeal of the 22 Amendment; and more intriguing is his suggestion that the British parliamentary system be adopted, since it is more efficient and less expensive than the American presidential system.

Perhaps the most important contribution of this book is the warning to American voters that while there is place for admiration of public servants, they should be wary of deifying their presidents and sanctifying America's political institutions. Indeed, the presence of constructive criticism is essential for both the presidency and the whole of democracy.

David Pendleton, senior history and political science major, is student body president. He urges all eligible students to register and vote. You can make a difference!

SURVEY

WOULD LEGALIZING NARCOTICS SOLVE OUR NATION'S DRUG PROBLEM?



Sally Leon, sophomore; Nursing. "No, more people would get into drugs and kill themselves."



Sandi Chough, senior; Marketing/Business Administration. "No, if anything it would not only increase the usage of drugs, but the use of it publicly..."



Jonathan Bechard, and or Jason, sophomore; Pre-Med. "No, we need to increase penalties for those who are involved in the use of drugs and drug related crimes."



Jason Bechard, and or Jonathan, sophomore; Pre-Med. "No, organized crime will still flourish and drug use will rise to greater heights, not solving the problem."



Mehran Moghtader, junior; Biology. "No, it will solve crime, but not the drug problem."



James Glennie, junior; Biology. "It's a solution. The government should seize illegal drug shipments, purify them, and sell them to registered addicts at a low cost..."



Vida Mills, sophomore; Med Tech. "No, it will encourage other people to use drugs and they will have less self control under the influence of drugs."



Sheila Sewell, sophomore; Liberal Arts. "No, you'll still have the problem. It won't go away, it will just give people easier access to drugs."



Brian Ruddle, freshman; Computing Systems. "No, history speaks for itself. After Prohibition people did not stop drinking, it only got worse."



Genny Rodgers, freshman; Nursing. "No, you're still going to have the problem, it will just be legal."



Dwight Carvalho, freshman; Pre-Dent. "Yes, it will eliminate gang crime and drug trafficking, but it won't eliminate the national use of drugs."



Dan Robertson, senior; Biology. "No, the legalization of addictive drugs will only lead to increased usage accompanied by crime and destruction of lives."

by Wendi Quiring

*TODAY'S



FEATURE

TO DRUG

by Ramy Katrib

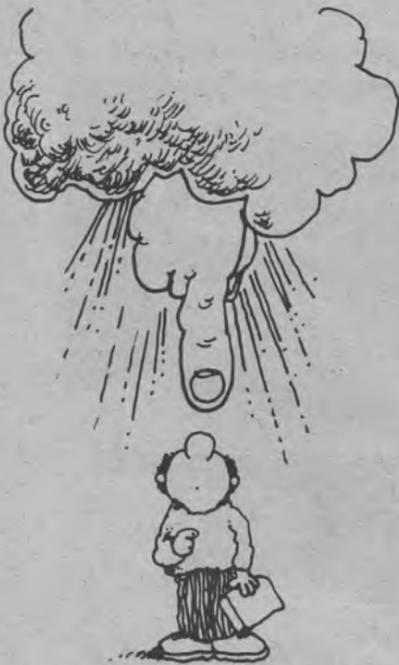
Illegal drugs are now legal. Well, how convenient. A college student, not from LLU, anxiously arrives at his local drug dispensary for the very first time. He looks over the menu in absolute amazement, finally deciding on \$20.00 worth of what used to be known as 'crack'. Although he was at first uncomfortable about smoking it in public, he managed to gain enough poise and composure to do what any other law abiding citizen would have the right to do.

A trendy and significant issue is catching the country's attention. A small movement is struggling to have drugs legalized. In response to the drug problem they have theorized a policy that they believe would be both sensible and practical, drastically reducing the social momentum of the current drug war. It should be noted that advocates of this bold idea are not insane. Rather, they are concerned citizens like Milton Friedman, prominent economist and Nobel prize winner, Ethan A. Nadelmann, Princeton scholar, Keith Schmoke, mayor of Baltimore, and William F. Buckley, editor and columnist.

Joseph McNamara, a police chief in San Jose, said, "The fight against drugs for the past 70 years has been one long glorious failure. The courts are overflowing, there is violence on the streets, and the problem seems to be getting worse." An ever increasing crime system has taken control. A world wide syndicate bypasses present anti-drug laws in order to supply the enormous demand. It is a complicated system composed of ruthless pushers who earn millions, junior high students who, like doctors, are

paged to run errands for the supplier, and illiterate farmers in Columbia who grow poppy plants. Why not legalize drugs, advocates argue, and eliminate most of the negative aspects thereof. The growing number of inner city gangs that thrive on the lucrative business would have to resort to other illegal activities, king pins would cease to be a menace to their country, and the junior high student would have to give up his beeper.

The main argument, in short, is that a disintegration of the booming criminal industry is the likely result of drug legalization.



The total drug problem with all its components - crime, corruption, failed foreign policy - would be reduced to a costly public health program. The \$8 billion spent on interdiction and local enforcement could then be used for education and

treatment, which now receives less than \$500 million. The tax levied on the cocaine purchased by our college student would be an additional source of funding. Furthermore, drugs would be regulated and manufactured according to government standards. How reassuring.

Milton Friedman claims that the "harm that is done by drugs is predominantly caused by the fact that they are illegal. You would not have had the crack epidemic if it was legal." Friedman, however, is dead wrong, as are his supporters who claim drug abuse and addiction would not increase as a result of legalization.

People consume drugs primarily because the mind altering sensation is appealing to them, not because they are turned on by the excitement of doing something against the law. Currently, according to federal estimates, there are 5 to 6 million cocaine users, 18 million pot smokers, and more than half a million heroin abusers. Approximately 1.5 to 2 million Americans are addicted to heroin or cocaine.

There is no logical reason why people would quit drugs if they were legalized, while on the other hand there are numerous reasons why people would continue and even increase consumption.

Those who personally know or work with any drug addicts can better appreciate the complexity of addiction. Those who are formulating a drug legalization, to easily write off the increased addiction rate, in the hope of reducing a greater evil, which in their opinion is crime. It would be not so easy, however, to overlook the addiction problem, if they had

actually "hung out" with a drug user who was at the latter progression of his disease.



The assumption that drug abuse will increase, or at least remain at current levels, is certain. The proportion of those who would try, like, and become addicted to legal drugs is infinitely higher to anyone raised to shy away from the usage of narcotics. The most sophisticated drug intervention program imaginable cannot successfully treat the current addict problem.

The proponents of the issue have noble intentions. Their argument deserves to be heard, as all new proposals do. Their opinion, unfortunately, has so many holes in it that it amounts to nothing but air.

The issue is not one of legality. Drugs are a scourge because they are intrinsically destructive. They stimulate yet they cause a person's maturity to be dwarfed. Within the spectrum of these people, the majority are losers. Drug legalization is a step backward and an acclamation of surrender in the midst of this war.

Ramy Katrib is a freshman at LLU-LSC.

SPECIAL ★



DR NOT TO DRUG

by Olivine Bohner

Recently, the idea of legalizing illicit drugs has been gaining ground. Although TIME magazine (May 30, 1988) called it "thinking the unthinkable," a growing number of public officials are giving the idea serious consideration. To people in general, however, the idea is shocking. Congressman Charles Rangel, chairman of the House Narcotics Committee, says, "Legalization is throwing gasoline on an roaring fire."

TIME, summing up the fears of many said, "If drugs were freely available, what is now a nagging but contained problem, would end up tearing up the nations social fabrics." But is the drug problem "contained"? When a brush fire is pronounced "contained" we understand that it probably won't spread anymore, but such can hardly be said about the cocaine epidemic. Statistics from the National Institute on Drug Abuse estimates that there are 5,000 a day.



Obviously, the drug problem is out of control, calling it contained is merely wishful thinking. Our present drug laws are doing so little good that one wonders what their supports are defending. On the

streets of cities and towns, in schools, hospitals, or prisons--almost anywhere in the country, if a person has the money, he or she can get just about any drug wanted.

Harvard psychiatrist Lester Grinspoon sums it up: "Drug laws notoriously ask more of the criminal justice system than it can deliver."

The fact is that far from stopping the spread of drugs, the drug laws have done the opposite. We are like a man standing on the entry mat of an atomatic door who still struggles desparately to shut it. It is time to face reality. Perhaps we need to consider what nations social fabric really is. We are the greatest democracy, and the fabric of a democracy is primarily the belief that ordinary humans can be trusted to make their own laws. They presumably have the since to run their own lives.

The drug laws cast doubt on this principle. John Stuart Mill, the philosopher of liberty, said that the freedom of adults to live their own lives should be abridged only to protect others. Obviously Mill would not approve of our drug laws. Before Mill, we begin to turn from these principals to the principal of force in 1914 at the passage of the Harrison Narcotic Act, which curtailed the open distribution of narcotics. Later the Supreme Court ruled that not even physician can give narcotics to addicts. Grinspoon said "We do not refer to the danger of drowning as the deep water problem. The idea of a drug problem is not necessarily much more coherent." In other

words, we are building fences around the deep water when we ought instead to be posting warnings. With accurate



information people can make their own decisions.

In this connection, drug laws are more hindrance than help in a drug education campaign. Dr. Roger Weiss, Director of the Alcohol and Drug Abuse Center in Belmont Mass., says that "Some individuals become involved with illicit drug use because they are attracted to the deviant lifestyle..."

Perhaps the worst result of the drug laws is something usually overlooked. In our righteous fervor to insulate evil substances we have laws which are enforceable. Representative Rangel recently said of the drug war (Parade, Sept. 1988) "Of course we can win. This country has never been defeated when it put a total effort into something we believe in."

Brave words, but who really believes them. Another reason the drug laws are not working is that drug laws are invading private lives. When drugs are

forbidden on pain of punishment the prohibition itself masked the real reason for avoidance, which is mental and physical injury. Any lasting decision must rest on this reason and not on the fear of a prison sentence. Even unto the present chaotic conditions, some progress is being made. Addicts are being cured. The people who do decide against drugs, do so because they think they see that the medical dangers are real. Usually, such decisions have nothing to do with fear of a drug bust. Lets consider calmly what some positive results might be if the prohibition were lifted on such popular drugs as cocaine, heroin, L.S.D., and P.C.P. First of all, they would become subject to the laws of supply and demand and the prices would fall. There would be no more black market, meaning no more addictive pushers to keep up a steady supply of new customers. With no more pushers the use of the illegal drugs would diminish, particularly among new users. It could be our best hope to save our next generation.

Another question asked by the opponents of legalization is, "which drugs should be permitted?" Obviously, we could not lay the whole pharmacopoeia out for grabs. Why not begin with the more popular and troublesome, (cocaine, heroin, marijuana, L.S.D., and P.C.P.) less harm would be done. Drug stores could sell to adults, but the place would not be important. The important thing a clear warning stamped in each

CAMPUS From Ray Sheldon's Kitchen

Illicit drugs hit the streets from all sources. Some, cocaine for example, are shipped into the country "ready to use", while others are synthesized locally in clandestine labs. Amphetamines are examples of the latter type of drugs. In fact California law enforcement personnel are fighting to keep our state from becoming the world capital of amphetamine synthesis.

Clandestine labs can operate almost anywhere including the house next door, but they are most common in unincorporated, sparsely populated areas. In this locale the area around Perris (15 miles SE of campus) is a common site of such drug labs.

Clandestine labs operate on the ultimate "buy low, sell high" principle, they steal most of their equipment and starting chemicals. Stealing is not just to save money but to avoid federal controls on the precursors of amphetamine synthesis. There are a number of seemingly innocent compounds whose purchase requires a special permit since they are used as starting materials in illicit drug production.

In terms of complexity, amphetamine synthesis is on a par with some of the more difficult labs an Organic student does. However, the clandestine chemist does not have to worry about the quality of his product, safety, or writing a lab report. The fact that the product may contain sizeable amounts of unreacted starting material may affect the consumer, but not the profit.



Stolen five gallon cans are usually the reaction "flasks". Although the paint is discarded, no effort (time and money) is wasted cleaning the can. In go the reactants and out comes the drug with a distinctive color. By using a variety of colors these noxious entrepreneurs lead their unwitting customers into thinking they are getting different substances. Most illicit drugs are white when pure, but being white is not proof that the substance is pure.

Yes, the paint does cause a health risk, but compared to the unreacted starting materials and the drug itself, the chance taken is small.

Operators of these labs steal ventilation fans by the van full. Since the atmosphere in which they work is filled with toxic and corrosive fumes equipment quickly becomes useless, not to mention the effect on the operator's lungs. One sheriff's deputy reported that while staking out a suspected lab he observed the operator frequently staggering out, obviously sick, only to return to the lab as soon as he could walk. After the suspect passed out the deputy mercifully busted the lab to save the poor guy any further agony.



Dr. Ray Sheldon teaches Organic Chemistry and is the department chairman.

Obviously these labs operate under very hazardous conditions, not only for the operator, but for the surrounding community. Since the facilities use large volumes of highly combustible ether, which can be ignited by an electrical spark or even a mild case of static electricity, explosions are common. Frequently, the smell of ether is the tip off of what the building is being used for. In addition to the threat of fire, an environmental hazard is created as waste materials are disposed of with no thought of their potential harm.

In contrast to the ubiquitous, sloppily made amphetamines are the "designer drugs". These drugs are derivatives of a narcotic analgesic with limited legitimate use. The high degree of sophistication in design and the technical skill required for their production has led the authorities to suspect that just one very well trained chemist is producing the entire supply of the pure, very potent drugs which are then cut by distributors. The structures of the designer drugs keeps changing, creating legal problems in that by the time one drug is made illegal another version is synthesized that is not yet outlawed.

In-Quiring Minds

Feeling anxious and fearful as Halloween draws ever closer? You think you have problems? If you consider yourself to be an expert in terror, try your hand at matching these phobias.

1. Arachibutyrophobia
 2. Cathisophobia
 3. Chromophobia
 4. Deiphobia
 5. Erythrophobia
 6. Euphobia
 7. Helminthophobia
 8. Hylephobia
 9. Ideophobia
 10. Levophobia
 11. Linonophobia
 12. Mustigophobia
 13. Nebulophobia
 14. Optophobia
 15. Thaasophobia
- a. fear of opening one's eyes
 - b. fear of dining and dinner conversation
 - c. fear of ideas

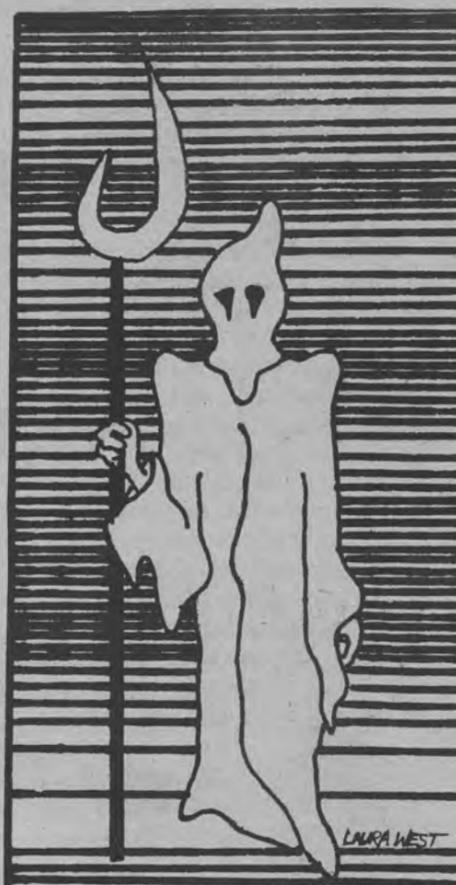
- d. fear of colors
- e. fear of peanut butter sticking to the roof of one's mouth
- f. fear of objects on the left side of the body
- g. fear of clouds
- h. fear of good news
- i. fear of boredom
- j. fear of flogging
- k. fear of wood
- l. fear of becoming infested with worms
- m. fear of the color red; fear of blushing
- n. fear of sitting down
- o. fear of string

Answers: 1.e, 2.n, 3.d, 4.b, 5.m, 6.h, 7.l, 8.t, 9.c, 10.f, 11.o, 12.j, 13.g, 14.a, 15.i

Taken from the book Phobia by Ed Lucaine.

Law Club News

Dr. Hoyt of the Department of History and Political Science will be discussing the presidential election in the Commons on Monday, Nov. 7, at 12 noon. Call John Pendleton at x2229.



A Day In A Week of Prayer

by Chester Austin

Slightly irritated by the 9AM appointment on an otherwise carefree Wednesday morning, I slumbered into the sanctuary with little enthusiasm. Shortly, a small group of energetic students, led by Bob Griffiths

and his guitar, ascended the circular stage and brought the pews to life. An uncontrollable longing welled up within me and my untrained voice joined the triumphant chorus in praising our Lord. The mood had been set for unexpected inspiration.

As Michelle Palmer invited us to speak to our caring Friend and Creator, I glanced around to see every "builder of the kingdom" bow his head. Adrian Dumitrescu continued the presentation of praise with an acapella violin solo that seemed somewhat like a story expressing the trials and unsurpassed joys of travelling that narrow road that leads to a glorious unity of bride and Groom. As the last note waned in the air, the audience exploded into a thundering applause, expressing their satisfaction and support in bringing honor to God.

Pastor Ivan Warden entitled his homily "Revisiting Mary and Martha" and summarized it with this warning, "The D.D.I. (Department of Devilish Intelligence) will keep you busy with good things to keep you from better things." Our speaker closed his talk with the church ringing in an outburst of energy as the voices of hundreds shouted in unison the slogan, "Good, better, best, never let them rest, until your good is better and your better is best!"

The distinguished Dr. Ivan Holmes led us in prayer and we all departed in the shining radiance of smiling inspiration.

SPORTS

Women's Volleyball

The Golden Eagles women's volleyball team got off to a good start this year by defeating West Coast Christian College three games to none. With their hopes high they then played Bethany Bible College. The match was very close with our women taking into the fifth game with the lead. Bethany then battled back to take the match three games to two. The team next went to Fullerton to play a weekend series. They first competed against Pacific Christian College, and were easily defeated by PCC three games to none. They bounced back in their next game against Southwest Arizona Bible College and won that match three games to two. This game really showed what the team could do because it was played shortly after the loss to PCC. Their next game was scheduled for Saturday night against San Jose Bible College but had to be canceled because of a conflicting gym schedule. This however gave the team time to prepare for their game against Dominican College played on Sunday. It was a very close match but they won it three games to two. With a seasonal record of three wins and two loses, the team again played host, but this time to Caltech. The match didn't start well with our women losing the first game 4-15. They started the second game shakily getting behind 0-3. With key blocks by Jeni Stilson and Sally Dang, and some strong serving Kacey McKee however, the team came back to take the lead 10-3 and went on to win 15-5. Game



three was a virtual repeat of the first game with our women again losing 4-15. In the fourth game the team started out strong taking a 3-0 lead and never

The City Of Champions!

Who said the World Series would be boring? Who said only four games were going to be needed to decide it? I'll tell you who, it's the same people who are now standing around with egg on their face trying to explain how their prediction of a four game sweep by the Oakland A's could have been so wrong. As far as boring is concerned, even though the Dodgers won the series four games to one, it is no indication of just how close and exciting the series was. The first game alone had enough excitement in it to last a life time. It wasn't decided until there were two outs in the bottom of the ninth and a full count to Kirk Gibson, when he blasted a two run homer to win it for the Dodgers. The next game was no less



relinquishing it. Behind some strong spiking by Shauna McAnally and Sally Dang the team rolled to an easy victory 15-5. The fifth game started slow with Caltech taking the lead 2-5. With some strong serving by Sally the team came back to take the lead 6-5. Then the game really intensified with many long rallies taking place. The Golden Eagles were on the verge of winning being up 14-13 but Caltech put on a tremendous show by rallying to win the game 14-16 and thereby taking the match two games to three.

The teams next game is against Caltech in Pasadena on the 31st of October. They then play West Coast Christian in Fresno on the 1st of November and then return home to play PCC two days later. On the weekend of the 4th they travel to Cal State Fullerton to participate in the Conference Play-offs. They then finish the season the by playing PUC and LLU on the 11th and then finish off with LLU coming to the Pavilion on the 18th. The season has been really exciting so far and there promises to be a lot more of that to come.

exciting with Dodger's pitcher Orel (MVP) Herschiser pitched a three hit shutout to win it 6-0. The teams then traveled to Oakland and in the first game there the score was tied in the bottom of the ninth when the A's first baseman hit a solo homerun to win it. In game four even though the game wasn't decided in the bottom of the night it was still just a one run game. In this game the Dodgers were playing without any of their power hitters, yet still managed to squeak out a 4-3 win. The deciding game again showcased a great performance by Orel Herschiser. Even though he allowed two runs in the game and seemed a bit shaky in the 8th he was still able to end the game and the series with a 5-2 victory.

The key to the series was the great pitching performance put on by the Dodger's pitching staff. They totally shut down the power hitting A's and with key hits by the remainder of the team they were able to pitch with the confidence of knowing they were in control. Nothing helps a pitcher more then to be given an early lead, and the Dodgers did this frequently. With all this combined you could expect nothing but a Dodger victory.



Let The Games Begin

Men's intramural flagball began the 17th of October with the "A" league teams starting it off. "B" league consisting of four teams got started the very next night. "B" league consists of the Huskers captained by Fred Batiller, the Nittany Lions by Sunya Rarja, the Cougars by Eric Crayton and the Bruins by David Cowper. The Bruins and the Cougars are looking strong after their first two games with both teams beating the Huskers and Nittany Lions thus leaving these two teams without a win. The Bruins and Cougars face each other on the 26th and the Huskers play the Lions. They then play one more round and conclude the schedule with a championship game on the 8th of November.

"A" league consists of five teams, the Broncos led by Steve Gutekuntst, the Redskins by Russ Gaskill, the Raiders by Robert Knight, the Seahawks by Jeff Roderick and the Faculty. The Raiders started off well by beating the Broncos and the Seahawks defeated the Redskins in their opener. The Seahawks recorded their second win when Faculty had to forfeit and the Broncos recorded their first win by beating the winless Redskins in their second game. The season runs until the 14th of November when a championship game will be played. The 1st and 4th place teams and the 2nd and 3rd place teams will play to decide who goes into the championship game.

The optimist sees the doughnut while the pessimist sees the hole.

YOU QUALIFY FOR INSTANT CREDIT!

Start making credit purchases IMMEDIATELY! We will send you a Members Credit Card at once with NO CREDIT CHECK. Buy any Jewelry, Clothing, Sporting Goods, Watches, Electronics & MORE! All with installment payments out of our "Giant 100+ Pages Catalog." Take 12 months to repay. Your personal credit card is a -second I.D.- valuable for check cashing, etc. plus your Students Credit Group A-1 reference will be on file to help you obtain other credit cards. So send in your \$5 catalog deposit now. (refundable with your first order)

Establish your credit Today!
100% Satisfaction Guaranteed (or your Money Back)

Name _____
Address _____ City _____
State _____ Zip _____

MEMBERS P.O. BOX 4649
Students FORT LAUDERDALE,
CREDIT GROUP FLORIDA 33338

CRITTOONS

Here and Now

Yes but
It's October and the leaves
Are going
Fast: rain weighted
Them and then
Sent them in shoals clear
across
The street

Revealing
Especially in the backyard
Young maple
Branch-tip buds that assume
Time as far away as
The other side of the sun

By A.R. Ammons

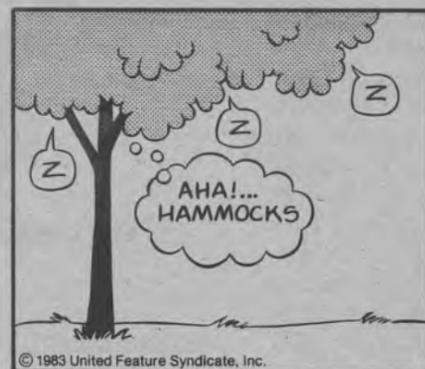
THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



"So you had what it took to be a Marine, eh?
Looks like it's been taken."

GARFIELD® by Jim Davis



DRUGS CONT.

from page 5

packet. There would be nothing glamorous, daring, or secretive about these drugs anymore.

Also, the idea would not be that suddenly the government that had fought such drugs so furiously would now approve of them. It would not be the "moral surrender of far reaching proportions" feared by Harvard psychiatrist Robert Coles.

A clear warning would be in large letters on every packet. This is the method we are already following in the sale of cigarettes, one of the most popular and dangerous drugs the market. Its victims die slowly and quietly by the thousands, but they are just as dead as those who die in the student dramatic seizures caused by cocaine or L.S.D.

If the government is to have an effective drug legalization policy it would have to put the drug dealers out of business by selling legal drugs at dirt cheap prices. What once cost \$100 would cost \$30. A dream come true for some. Also, the lure of a "clean", legal, and effective good time would attract many more people.

Ethan A. Nadlemann, of Princeton University's Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, says, "The argument for legalization depends on the fact that drugs are dangerous and that therefore the vast majority of Americans will not become drug addicts." If one is to follow reason and evidence, one would have to conclude that drug usage would increase. Columnist William F. Buckley, who advocates legalization, reluctantly said, "I have a horrible feeling that addiction definitely will increase." For

advocates, the prospective drop in crime is the overriding reason for legalization.

Legalization advocates claim that it is a valid option. They bolster the crux of their argument on certain estimates. They cite government approximations that indicate that four to ten thousand people die from drug related causes. This is a relatively low number when contrasted with the 200,000 people whose deaths are alcohol related and 320,000 people whose deaths are the result of tobacco smoking. Illegal drug consumers, however, cost our country some 20 billion in injury, theft, and lost productivity. This is more than double the amount the U.S. spends on drug enforcement. If drugs were to be legalized you could expect that amount to double and triple in proportion to the increased drug use.

How many casual drug users will turn into addicts?

According to Dr. David I. McDonald, Reagan's drug abuse policy advisor, marijuana is about as habit forming as alcohol. As for cocaine, 70 percent of the users become addicted, as many as with nicotine. Mitchell Rosenthal, president of Phoenix House - a New York City based drug rehabilitation program, affirms McDonald's conservative estimates. "If we made crack available in little crack shops," says Rosenthal, "the number (of people who would be addicted) would probably be more like 75 percent." Rosenthal, who treats drug addicts, adds, "To legalize drugs would give us a vast army of people who would be out of control."

Olivine Bohner feels legalization would be more beneficial than detrimental.

THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



Where we get beef jerky.

October

By George Johnston

Day falters and the fields
Lie reconciled. October.
The old man goes and sits

In the sun
Under his maple
And feels the splendor on
him
His way into the dark
Of dirt and stone:
Through the blazing season.
Trusts it
As his beasts do
Or the lit lamp his tree
Struck by frost.

Surviving College

by John Pendleton

The following interview with David Pendleton, an LLU student who has thus far survived three years of college, was held earlier this quarter.

Critter: What is the secret to surviving college?

David: Well, to survive anything in life one must first set priorities and then make a personal commitment to accomplishing those priorities. That is true for college, too. But I don't think there is a secret to surviving or succeeding in college. If there is, let me know. I do believe, however, that as a student one must place studies very high on the list of priorities. The thousands of dollars we pay every year are for the class lectures and not for the extracurricular activities.

Critter: So are you saying that in order for one to do well in college studies should be most important and that various extracurricular activities are unimportant?

David: Well, yes and no. Yes, as students we are here primarily to learn. That means attending classes, paying attention to the teacher, doing homework, reading the textbooks, and taking quizzes and tests. I must also say that if you want to get the most out of college you must strive for a balanced life. Don't spend all your time studying. There is a wealth of knowledge to be gained outside of the classroom as well. Spend time with friends. If books were the whole of college, we would all save money by staying home and simply reading in the local library. But we are here for interaction with other students. Studies are very important, but participating in extracurricular activities is also very important.

Critter: Are you saying one can get carried away with studies, that too much of a good thing can be bad?

David: Well, I don't like slogans, but I guess that's a good thought to keep in mind. I don't think the majority of us have to worry about studying too much. But for those who do, I would say that you should be sure to make time for

exercise, rest, relaxation, and worship or meditation everyday. I have a tendency to be driven, to work too much, and so I must continuously remind myself to slow down and enjoy life. Moderation in all things is a good rule of thumb. I learned that from Mr. Schoepflin.

Critter: Earlier you mentioned that making a personal commitment to college was important. Explain?



David: What I mean by "personal commitment" is that if you are to survive or get the most out of college you must be here because you want to be here. If you are studying here at LLU to please Mom or Dad, you might graduate, you might even do well. But if you are here studying for yourself, you will learn more and have more fun. There is nothing wrong with doing something to please your folks. I'm simply saying that an education must also be a personal goal or else it will be more of a chore than an exciting experience, which it should be. Learning should be fun! I first came here because my family wanted me here. But after the first month I discovered that I liked what I saw here. I decided that I wanted to learn, to get the most out of the entire experience. And so I chose to study in areas that I found fascinating--history, theology, and political science--and that's why I have survived the past three years.

Critter: But what if I, for example, have parents who want me to major in something I don't like?

David: That's a tough question to answer. I know a number of people in that situation, and every situation is different. But I do think that it is important for you as a student to talk with your parents about your interests, career plans, and the like. Try to reach a compromise. Granted, they may be paying the bill. Yet it is important to let them know that you can only do your very best if you study subjects that greatly interest you. If you like science, they might agree with you that it is better for you to major in biology and get As than it would be to major in some other field and get Bs. I'm not saying that biology is an easy major; but if you liked science, it would be easier for you personally.

Critter: So far you have said that a student needs to set priorities, lead a balanced life, and major in something he or she finds interesting. But what if I'm a freshman and not interested in any particular field?

David: Well, I would say that as a freshman you have a lot of time to find a major. Don't rush into things. There is nothing wrong with being an "undecided." Take a wide variety of courses. You have to take your general requirements anyway. And don't put them off until your senior year. I'm having to take a math class this quarter, and after three years of reading history and political science, and thinking about such things as the doctrine of the Trinity, process philosophy, natural revelation, or the open view of God, I feel like a fish out of water. But Dr. Howe's a good teacher and has a great sense of humor. So take such classes right away, while you still remember them from academy. This way you'll do better and find out where your strengths and your interests are right away. Certainly, you should pay attention to the job market. But don't let that be the sole determining factor when you decide on a major. Remember that when you get out into the working force you will want to earn a living doing something you truly enjoy.

Critter: Often students complain that there is never

enough time to do it all. What do you think?

David: I agree with that complaint, and that's why it's important to use time efficiently. As a student you will be pressed for time. Your classes, friends, and extracurricular activities will demand your time. I would suggest that you plan a schedule. You don't have to put together a hard and fast chart. But have some idea of when you will study, work, rest, play, etc. When you get into a regular routine you will save time. This goes hand in hand with organization. Get organized! Find a system that works for you, and stick with it.

Critter: Any final comments?

David: Yes. There are no secrets to success in college. The important thing is that you work hard, study hard, and don't let setbacks discourage you. I have great difficulty in some classes, but I've hung in there and survived. Teachers here want you to succeed. They want you to do well, and they're willing to help in any way. So don't ever give up! Make use of the tutoring services on campus. I do. Remember that there is life after a failed test, or even after a failed class. Also, spend time with friends, keep in touch with your family, and don't demand too much of yourself. Give yourself time to make the transition into college life. If you determine to get the most out of LLU, you'll do just fine.



Editorial

Timescape

by Doug Plata

Finals are finally here. Christmas trees stand in every dorm, blocking those strategically placed mirrors, permanently borrowed candy canes peek out from between notebooks as students hurry away from dismantled decorations. The choir has just had its annual concert and the band has played a season finale.

In spite of all the fanfare and well wishing it doesn't seem like Christmas. Somehow, caught up in school, keeping up with work, and just the general, miscellaneous events of daily life, the holidays feel as far away as a warm day in July.

Allow me, the cynical editor, to elaborate on the season. Don't misunderstand me and think I enjoy the stress of finals that much. Vacation is definitely worth looking forward to but it'll be much better once the spirit sets in.

Maybe if I go home, light the fireplace, decorate the tree, and find some fruitcake?... This season looks like it will be all right after all.

Mickey Burke



Manson Reviewed

ASLLU Assembly

It was a chilly day outside as everyone gathered into the pavilion not realizing that they were in for a real treat. All of the chairs were filled in a hurry.

The speaker was Dr. Vincent Bugliosi, former L.A. District Attorney and author of Helter Skelter, who successfully convicted Charles Manson. Manson had plead guilty for the murder of 32 people.

A lot was learned that day about Charles Manson and his followers. Manson, who is very bright, is different from other mass murders. His followers did all of the killing for him. Charles "Tex" Watson was his main killer. His members were mostly in their late teens and early twenties, most of them women because

Ever since the invention of the clock man has been controlled by it. For the average college student the varied landscape of possible uses of his time tends to narrow down to that which requires his time. If it isn't that upcoming test, that book report that's due, or those pages that need to be read, then it's the club meeting or that obligation to a friend. And just as soon as one task has been accomplished we have five more waiting. A good example of this kind of situation can often be seen by many secretaries' desks. Some having signs saying, "Please don't bother me, I can only handle twelve things at once!"

But we need to take time to step back and analyze what it is that we're doing and where it is that we are headed. I believe that this is why God gave us the Sabbath. It is a time that we can escape our studies (without feeling guilty) and reflect on the eternal realities. It is a time that we don't have to do the things required the rest of the week and when we get to do the things we have no time for. It is also a good time to make a long distance call to our Heavenly Father without a huge phone bill.

But for the student who is on campus during the week-end the question is "What to do...what to do?" Actually, for these individuals there are many opportunities for activities:

Friday

7:30 pm Vespers - Held in either the Collegiate Church or H.M.A., vesper programs tend to include a variety of programs anywhere from a drama to a guest speaker.

8:30 pm Afterglow Immediately following vespers, Afterglows are a time for students to participate in a musical celebration. With students playing musical instruments and singing, Afterglows turn out to be a real inspiration for all involved.

they attracted men to the "family". Dressed in black, and armed with sharp knives, they entered their victims' homes in the middle of the night. The residence where Manson and his family stayed was Spawn Ranch located twenty-four miles from downtown L.A.

So how did Manson, who is only 5'2" tall, and rarely stepped on a flower or blade of grass gain control of his followers? He used sexual perversions, and drugs, as well as, sermonizing to them. "Program" is his favorite word, and he did reprogram his followers. He led them to believe that he was Christ. Hitler is his biggest hero.

Manson's trial was not only one of the most bizarre, but also the longest, having a transcript of 35,000 pages.

Students booted because time ran out. The assembly was becoming more interesting by the moment. Thanks to Dr. Bugliosi we had an outstanding assembly.

Saturday

9:30 am Collegiate and Young Adult Sabbath School - A highly recommended Sabbath School which meets in the Psychology Building room 118 and is lead by George Hilton. For those interested in being involved in a healthy discussion of the lesson, this is a must.

9:30 am New Life Church - Located at Sierra Vista Chapel, This church provides a well balanced service with a popular appeal.

10:45 am Collegiate Church Service This is the standard church service at the Collegiate Church. Pastor Lyell Heise's services can be expected to be substantive and inspirational.

10:45 am University Bible Fellowship - Located behind the church at what is commonly called the "big bang room", this is a Sabbath School designed to follow New Life Church Service. Come expecting to sing and study the lesson quarterly.

Sabbath Afternoon Activities

Starting in the early afternoon, these include BSA Soul Church second Sabbath of each month or a Campus Ministries event (e.g. trip, video, outreach, etc.).

Sunset Vespers

When there is not a musical program at the Collegiate Church these usually meet at Matheson Chapel and are sponsored by the dorm deans.

Obviously, there are a large number of Sabbath activities available for the students of the La Sierra Campus to choose from. By picking our Sabbath activities carefully we can put some perspective into our very hectic lives.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographers
Barry Watkins
Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Correspondent
Ramy Katrib

Janitors
Sandy Burke
Mike Jefferson

Typist
Lisse Glennie

Advertising Manager
Scott Andress

The Criterion is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

Lamola's Italian Groceries

To Go!
Grinders • Ravioli
Spaghetti

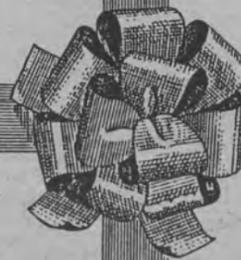
Imported and Domestic Foods

Mon-Fri
9:30-6:30

Dan Lamola
Owner

3971 Tyler Ave.
688-2247

This
Holiday
Season



We'll
Pack it,
Stuff it,
Seal it,
Tape it,
Glue it,
Wrap it,
Tie it,
Send it,
and you'll save a bundle!



Not The Post Office. The MOST Office

11860 Magnolia Avenue, Ste. R
Riverside, CA 92503

(714) 689-9700
FAX: (714) 689-2059

This ad is redeemable for \$1.25 off any purchase of \$5.00 or more.

Near Tragedy

It was on Monday morning, October 3, that Dennis Bluhm, a junior Pre-Dent, arose at 5 am with a tremendous headache. One hour later Mr. and Mrs. Bluhm returned from their morning jog finding their son quite ill. Mrs. Bluhm tried to talk to him but he was incoherent. The Bluhms then rushed Dennis to Kaiser Permanente Hospital in Fontana.

In the waiting room after an hour or so, word finally arrived. The neuro-surgeon said that Dennis had suffered a brain hemorrhage. The spontaneous bleeding was the

well as the hospital chaplain, knelt and prayed for him.

Immediately following the CAT scan the neuro-surgeon reported that a significant portion of Dennis' brain was dysfunctioning and that they would know within the next 6-8 hours whether he would make it. The nurse said the situation couldn't get any worse.

The family pastor, Pastor Hanson of the Corona SDA Church, and the elders were contacted that Tuesday night to have Dennis anointed. Only the elders, Pastor Hanson, and family were allowed inside the room. During the anointing

present condition will improve or remain." After hearing his hospital in Pomona for brain injured individuals. Casa Colina will help him regain independence and hopefully recover his former level of functioning. And to that end, Dennis has already made remarkable progress.

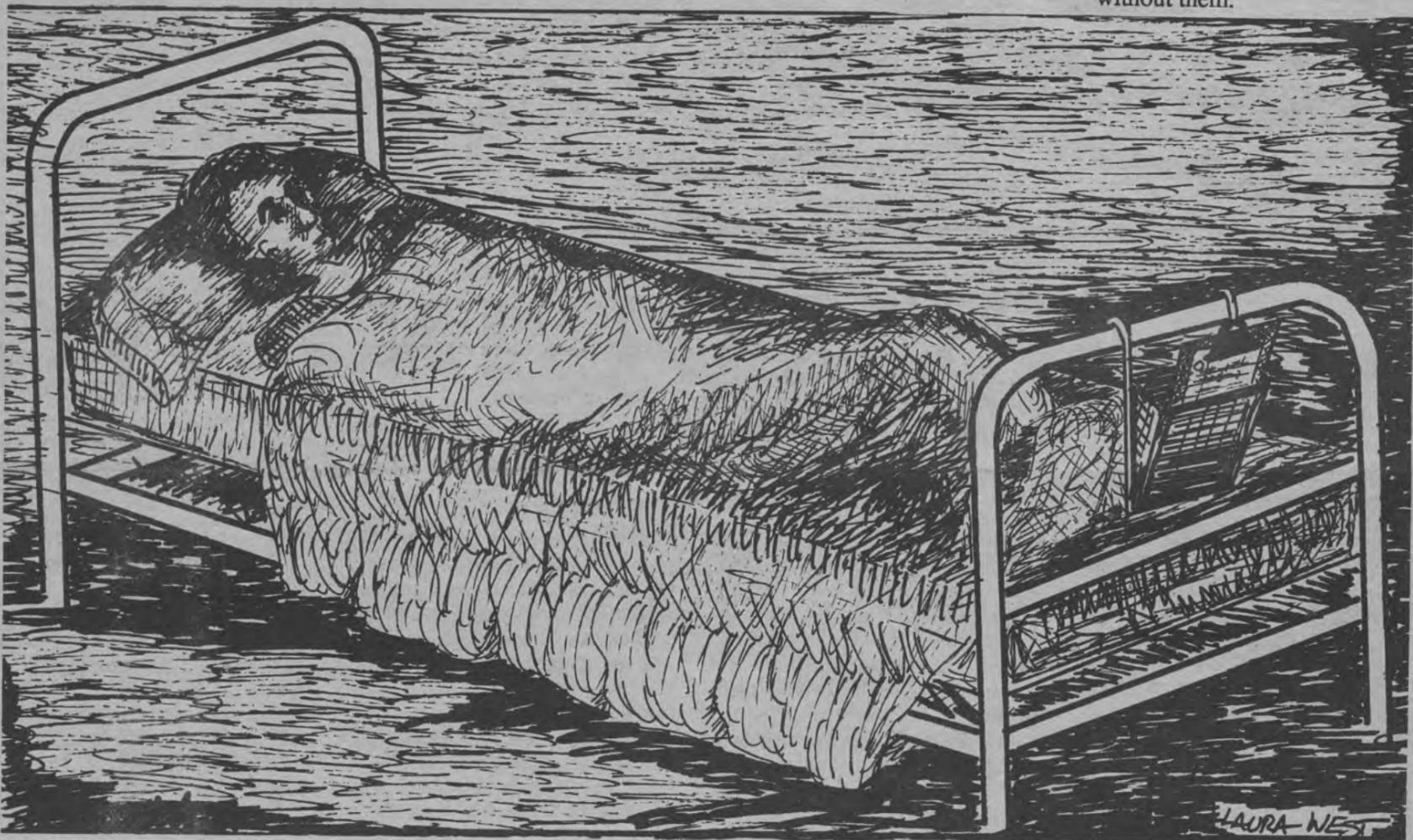
Throughout the entire ordeal Mr. and Mrs. Bluhm never left the side of their son. Mr. Bluhm said, "I wouldn't have believed that we could survive on no more than two hours sleep per night for the first five nights." "On the day before Dennis' accident," said Mrs. Bluhm, "Dennis and Cliff had mowed the yard and studied. It was just a typical Sunday and then the next morning our lives changed forever."

Mrs. Bluhm continued, "We will never be the same, but, praise the Lord we will be better because of it. Through all

the most risky form of surgical therapy, and Dennis' operation, which will be performed on the rear portion of his brain (posterior fossa), is particularly dangerous. The family has requested that all remember Dennis in their prayers as he nears the date.

After the surgery, Dennis will go to Casa Colina, which is a special rehabilitation of this our relationship with Jesus has only been strengthened because we have actually experienced God working in our lives. Dennis' accident has really touched on the lives of so many people. It's been an exploding outpouring of care and concern with thousands of people all over the U.S. praying for him."

Dennis said, "God really helps in situations like this and this was a situation that took me completely by surprise. I sure appreciate all the prayers, I don't know where I would be without them."



result of an arterio venous malformation. Dennis nor his family ever had any clue to suspect the presence of the malformation because he has always been so healthy. There is no evidence to suggest that the malformation was inherited. It simply could have happened to anyone.

Dennis was in critical condition and his prognosis was uncertain. That night he responded when Pastor Cowan of the Ontario SDA Church visited and encouraged him. The next day however, the patient took a turn for the worse.

In ICU with Mom, Dad, brother (Cliff), and girlfriend (Ivana Guilarte) by his side, Dennis stopped breathing. "It was pretty nervous at that point," Cliff said, "we didn't know what would happen." The medical staff quickly resuscitated him but he had lapsed into a coma. At that time Pastor Cowan arrived and, right outside the room where Dennis was having a CAT scan, along with Mr. and Mrs. Bluhm, as

there were over sixty people, all praying for him.

Dennis unquestionably came out of the coma on Wednesday, October 12, the following week. Mrs. Bluhm was in the waiting room talking with friends when the nurse approached her and said, "Do you want to hear your son talking and singing?" And sure enough, when she arrived at his bed she was thrilled to see and hear him singing some of his favorite tunes.

Typical of patients who come out of a coma, Dennis had, temporarily, regressed mentally and forgotten his identity. (He still has some difficulty with short term memory and thinking clearly.) "We have had a miracle," said Mr. Bluhm. Dennis survived the experience with no paralysis, with thinking processes intact, and speech and language have not been effected. Cliff explained, "When the blood that is causing pressure, in the area where the hemorrhage occurred, disappears then we will know if Dennis'

brother's explanation Dennis remarked, "You're going to be a real expert on this aren't you?"

Dennis is currently staying at home with his family. He is awaiting surgery to repair the malformation on December 8. Mrs. Bluhm said, "We still do not know what the future holds for Dennis. We are told the surgery will not necessarily improve his functioning but it will prevent another hemorrhage."

Brain surgery is by far

Campus Dry Cleaners and Laundry

Alterations & Repairs

Same-Day Service

Bridal Gown Preserved & Boxed

Bob & Elaine Benthien
Owners

11498 Pierce St., Ste. E
(714) 785-7565

Buy any small, medium or large cup, receive the second of equal value or less **FREE**
One coupon per customer. Toppings not included.



2 FOR 1
HEIDI'S
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

Valid at
10530A Magnolia Ave, Riverside, CA
Costco Plaza
(714) 354-2511

Expires 12/31/88

FEATURE



ARE YOU IN FAVOR

by James Glennie

Unification is back in fashion as a topic of discussion among the students of LLU-LSC. Two years ago, when the board first decided to consolidate, it caused a serious uproar among many students, teachers, and alumni. There were questions and arguments raised against it from all sides. These arguments demonstrated varying degrees of intimacy between the mouths and brains of some people. Nevertheless, many good points were raised and it was demonstrated to the Board of Trustees that there was widespread opposition to the plan and that change would not come easily.

Last year, the plan was under review by the Board of Trustees and many of the students, this author included, thought consolidation was a dead issue. Regardless of the state it may have been in last year, Consolidation, or 'Unification', as it is now called, is alive and well.

On November 15, 1988, Dr. Norman Woods, the president of Loma Linda University, presented an audio visual program concerning Unification, during chapel. Due to the length of formalities at the beginning of the meeting and some technical problems, only a part of the program was shown to the students. Dr. Woods also fielded a few questions about Unification from the student body. It was difficult to hear the questions being asked and there was a very limited amount

of time provided for them, but this author doubts this session was intended to answer all of the questions. It served more as a gesture of the willingness of the administration to communicate with the students. During the program, Dr. Woods stated that he would like to meet with the students of this campus to tell them about the proposal and answer their questions. I would urge him to set a date for such a session.

One of the complaints that I hear, about the issue, is that the voice of the students is not being heard. To those who express this sentiment; the degree to which the students' opinions are heard is directly proportional to the intelligence and degree of respect with which they are voiced. For example, booing and cheering during an audio visual presentation does not demonstrate a great degree of thought, nor is it particularly respectful. We expect to have our voice heard but we must also use respect when voicing those opinions. Remember, those in the administration are people also, just as we are. Most communication is not just words, but how those words are said.

It goes without saying that whether we unify or not is important to the future of this University. We are at a crossroads, and the decision is more complicated than whether to go one way or another. Much of the opposition to

Unification, or at least on the part of the students, has been emotional. We cannot afford to make decisions based solely on sentiment. Now is the time to use our intellect as well. If we do not unify it should be because the costs, not necessarily monetary, outweigh the long term benefits, not because we do not want things to change from the way they have been.

If we do unify, we owe it ourselves and future students to do it correctly, Taking advantage of all the good that can come from such a move. Either way, we must be careful that we don't sacrifice the quality of education happening now.

I don't have the answers but you may be sure that I have questions which need to be answered before I support one side or the other. I urge everyone to ask questions, think rationally, and let each person be convinced in their own mind. Then, whatever happens, make the very best of the situation, making this university the very best it can be. This is what the issue is really all about.

by Wendi Quiring

Paula Benta; "I am not in favor of Unification since I feel that the church has put so much into having a separate campus and providing all the diverse areas of study."

Robert Bassous; "No, first it would take the identity of our campus from it. We are unique students in that we are individually separated from the Loma Linda campus. Freshmen also are (better) able to adjust to college life if the campus is small. We are also able to develop intellectually more."

Zanetta Van Putten; "No, I am not. I would rather have two separate schools. We have survived thus far so I feel that we can continue. It seems to be a selfish business venture. Loma Linda is vastly diminishing so they need us, why not deal with the problem directly instead of covering it up with unification."

Paul Mallery; " No, there are a lot of personal reasons but those are all biased because I'm a community member. Those reasons are, 1) it could tear up the fabric of the community and church, and 2) the emotional issue of where would I go for Alumni Weekend, my campus wouldn't be here anymore. But when all of the emotional issues are gone, one issue remains, can we afford it? We've got too much here to risk because of shaky finances and conjecture of income through consolidation."



OF UNIFICATION ?

Mirna Cabrera; "I am totally against it. True, there is the advantage of everyone being in the same location, but I feel that the La Sierra people will feel like the new kid on the block. Many of the programs will be cut out, lessening the already small existing variety of majors. Loma Linda campus is already crowded; they don't need more people to make parking more difficult. The committee deciding on this matter comes up with a new 'valid' excuse every six months. First it was enrollment, then money, and now the Inland Empire's pollution laws. We'll see what's a la mode by spring quarter."

Eric Crayton; "I believe that Unification would not be in the best interests of La Sierra for the simple fact that all the attention would be on the medical school, therefore leaving all the other schools short of funds and attention, mainly the school of business."

Melissa Marquez; "No, definitely not. I don't feel there is any advantage for La Sierra. We are successful in our Alumni contributions and if we move to Loma Linda we will be there only because of our financial success. We want to keep our identity. Remember Battle Creek!"

Andre' Carrington; "No, because it would take away from the individuality of this campus. This campus has a spirit that the other campus does not possess. Of course education is a priority, but no freshman wants to go to a school where everything is low key and low spirited. That would take away from the cultural balance that is necessary for one's development. Underclassmen need this campus!"

Kimberly Hawk; "I am not personally in favor of consolidation because I feel that this act would bring about the demise of the College of Arts, Schools of Religion, Education, Business, etc. We would lose our sense of identity. I have never been interested in the sciences and I do not wish to house my interests in a chaotic medicinal environment."

Charles Mishalany; "In my best interests it would be better to consolidate since I am a science major. But by consolidating you are going against the original purpose of this school which is to provide a well rounded Christian education for anyone."

A Note to Those On High

To Whom It May Concern;

Another year and another debate over Consolidation, excuse me, I mean Unification. At least you changed the name to make it sound more appealing, but the facts remain, it's the same old story. I did like the new reasoning though (note; sarcasm in voice). We should all do our part in cutting down on the traffic problem, we all know that the La Sierra campus, being located in Riverside, is a major, contributing factor to societies freeway traffic jams. Of course if we moved the campus to Loma Linda, traffic would never be a problem, we could move all the students into that thriving SDA metropolis with its advanced inner city roads. Your other excuse about lack of communication between the two campuses was just as appealing as the first. It's obvious you don't watch enough television, haven't you heard about A.T.+T., you know, reach out and touch someone? We are only a phone call away, if there is a problem let your fingers do the walking. Of course the one about graduate students being



able to help us, the undergraduates, really stands up against closer inspection. The first five years of college experience would be just one big freshman year. We all know the graduate campus doesn't exactly hold the undergraduates in high regard. Rumor has it, the only reason they want us to move over there is because of the promise of a new swimming pool, once Unification is completed.

I can see by these half-hearted reasons that it must have been a great blow to you, learning that enrollment was up this year. I know you've tried your best, but your going to have to do better if you want to sway the student body to your way of thinking. I realize that the feelings of the students are somewhat trivial, but for once try to see how this move will affect those who enjoy, and prefer, their education on this campus.

Yours Truly,
A Riverside campus supporter

SPORTS

Flag Football

Once again the flag football season has come to an end. "B" league finished their season with a playoff game between the Bruins and the Cougars. The game started out slow with no one scoring in the first half. As the second half continued it started to look as if this game might end in a tie. Fortunately, with just a few minutes left in the game, both teams decided to get things going. Both teams scored a touchdown but it was the Bruins who were able to pull it out by scoring their two point conversion, winning the game 8-6. The final standings were; the Bruins in first, the Cougars in second, the Nittany Lions finishing third and the Huskers coming in last.

In "A" league the Seahawks, lead by Jeff Roderick, took first place with a record of 5-1. The

fight for second and third was a little more complicated. The Broncos, (also known as the gymnasts), led by captian Steve Gutekunst, and the Raiders, led by Robert Knight, both finished with records of 3-3, having beaten each other. The tie breakers was who had scored the most points in their win over the other team. The tie breaker went to the Broncos with the Raiders placing in third, while the Redskins came in fourth with a record of 2-4.

This years flagball season went well, though most games were played with a cold wind blowing. Fortunatly, most of the games were pretty exciting and soon the cold was a distant memory. Even in the games that weren't close, the fans (though few) were constantly kept entertained and enjoyed themselves as they took a break from their studies to come and watch their friends play.



Womens' Volleyball

November 19 was the official end to the Golden Eagles womens' volleyball varsity season. The team finished the season by playing P.U.C. and Loma Linda University. The Eagles beat P.U.C. for the second time this year winnin 3-1. The more exciting game of the night was the game against L.L.U., who had beaten them earlier in the year 0-3. Knowing they were better then what the first loss indicated, they set out to show how good they really were. The first game was tight with both teams never having a lead of more then a few points. The Golden Eagles ended up pulling it out close, 15-13. The second game also started out close, but an offensive surge by Loma Linda helped them to take a commanding lead. The Eagles tried to rally, but some costly bumping errors did them in as they lost the game 6-15. Half way through the third game Loma Linda led 6-8 when La Sierra started their come back with some some well placed shots and a scrambling defense. They again came away with a

narrow win 15-13. The fourth game started out well for the Eagles as they took an early lead 7-3. The teams exchanged points for some time and the score climbed to 11-9. A quick surge by La Sierra put them up 14-9 but Loma Linda refused to admit defeat. With a quick rally of their own they started a come back, trailing 14-12, when Kacey McKee set to Sally Dang for a well placed spike that ended the rally. Loma Linda got one more point before Sally was able to finish the game off with a strong serve that gave them the game 15-13 and the set 3-1.

The Golden Eagles finished the season with a record of 12 wins and 8 losses. During the season they finished second in a Conference playoff at Cal State Fullerton, losing only to PCC. They also won three of four sets on a tour of Northern California, beating P.U.C. in the process. In looking back on the season Coach Scheffel saw it as a success, pointing out that the team was in high spirits and always striving to do their best.

Kevin Leiske is still a senior Pre-vet student, he's an avid Golden Eagles fan, all the way down to his Eagle tennis shoes.



A Park In Korea

Sandy Park, a junior Psychology/Pre-Optometry major, enjoyed a very unique summer. While most of us watched the Olympics on TV, Sandy was at the hub of the activity in Korea, working as a translator. Born in Korea, her family immigrated to the United States when she was three years old. She is now an American citizen.

Critter: How were you chosen for this job? What were the requirements?

Sandy: The Olympic Support Committee held interviews from June 1987 until January 1988. There were 1500 applicants but I was one of the fortunate. There were a series of five interviews. Some were verbal...held in front of five Olympic Committee members, and others (were) in essay form. All interviews were held in Korean. The basic requirements were to be of Korean heritage, fluent both in spoken and written Korean language, and to get through all the interviews.

Senate Election Results

Of the ten candidates running the following are the seven highest percentages. Their terms will go into the first quarter of the 1989 school year.

Minou Chau
Michelle Kim
Marco Leon

Todd Hart
Vance Johnson
Wendi Quiring

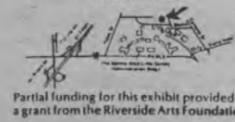
Daniel Robertson



BRANDSTATER GALLERY
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92515
(714) 785-2955

JEFF REED & KATRIN WIESE
DOUBLE VISION
PAINTINGS & ASSEMBLAGES
NOVEMBER 16 - DECEMBER 14
RECEPTION, SUNDAY NOVEMBER 20, 3-6 PM
Brandstater Gallery

GALLERY HOURS
Monday - Thursday 9 a.m. - Noon, & 1 - 5 p.m.
Friday 9 a.m. - Noon
Saturday 2 - 5 p.m.
OTHER TIMES AVAILABLE BY APPOINTMENT



Partial funding for this exhibit provided by a grant from the Riverside Arts Foundation.



The Difference

Looking at you
I cannot help supposing
As I admire the view
That a landscape so imposing
Must be also true:

These rocks in their unwrinkled
case
(the apportionment
of featured precincts in your
face)
surely represent
the genuine genius of the place

But looking at me
I find it hard believing
Whatever self I see:
As if by merely moving
My face could get thee

Of what is nothing more than
some irrelevant mask
On you it's you, and even dumb
Owns what I must ask:
My body a foreign house, yours
home.

by Richard

Howard

Snowflakes

Not Slowly wrought, nor
treasured for their form
In Heaven, but by the blind of
the storm
Spun off, each driven individual
Perfect in the moment of his
fall.

by Howard

Nemerov

**Merry
Christms.**



Ugly Baby Here and Now

Lying on his back he was an ugly baby. I don't recall ever thinking babies were attractive but this one deserves special comment. He was unusually homely.

When we first met he just laid there, looking out of place among all the fluffy, blue pillows. My memories of him recall a strong resemblance to a dried sardine after a long swim upriver. Perhaps it had something to do with his red, shriveled skin and that habit he had of sleeping all day?

Not only was he incredibly ugly but he sounded worse than a bull moose loosing a race with a freight train. Many times he woke me up early in the morning, I had to give the guy credit, he was a brave little brat.

It's ironic but still, after so many years, people say my brother and I are awfully alike.

While with my cane in hand
I gaze across the sand
As though within my reach
Spreads all that frames this beach

My eyes were given me
To watch this tumbling sea
And thus to exercise
Most grandly with the eyes

Then should I end up blind
All this will fill my mind
Plus sights of those endeared
For whom I feared

Or should my hearing go
I'll listen even so
To all that memory saves
of voice and of waves

Thus I'll be holding up
While I am folding up
Somehow to shade away
Like dawn into day

by Kenneth Burke

The Difference

Eyes, nose, ears, they were all normal. He just couldn't understand. His body structure was normal, if not a little better. He was an average kid. He enjoyed the usual good times that kids of his age liked. But even after all this he still wasn't accepted. Nobody really wanted to spend time with him. People were friendly, at least they were when they weren't with their family or friends.

His parents had warned him of his differences. They'd used words like gifted, superior, and occasionally, blessed. Then they'd sent him away.

Every since he'd arrived at the special school for unique students he'd begun to enjoy being different. The new set of blessed kids had accepted him, putting him on his own infallible pedestal. He developed a new attitude on life, he deserved the 4.0 he'd had since kindergarten, was entitled to the condo in Palm Springs, as well as the chateau in the south of France, the Maserati in the garage was only a fraction of what the world owed him.

Suddenly he starting making a few realizations. No longer was he so much different. Somewhere along the way he'd found a niche and slipped in.

It's strange how you don't miss what you value until it's gone.



Winter

Bristly days, uncertain weather,
stealthy moments
all chance is over with, here is
your master.
Love unfolds all its months
from September to June
over huge Catalaunian slopes.

Blasphemy is over with when
seasons
are drawn up in battleline across
the expanse.

Take arms, November mud and
flowering apple trees.
You swallows of two
equinoxes, surround
the restive summer in its fort
that is crumbling.

Charge, hail winds of March
and autumn rains,
Winds of Lorraine protected
with blazing foliage
over your heavy horses as
skittish as those girls
who with straw in their hair and
shrill cries
make their cattle run across the
street.

by Jean

Grosjean



**ALL PIZZA IS NOT CREATED EQUAL!
WHY SETTLE FOR THE ORDINARY?**

LUNCH
SPECIAL
PIZZA
BY THE
SLICE

NEW YORK


FREE
DELIVERY
WITH
MINIMUM
PURCHASE

• SPAGHETTI
• LASAGNA
• RAVIOLI
• PIZZA

• ANTIPASTO
• SANDWICHES
• BEER &
WINE

PIZZA PARLOR

HOURS:
MON.-THURS. 11-10
FRI.-SAT. 11-11
SUN. 12-9

688-6868

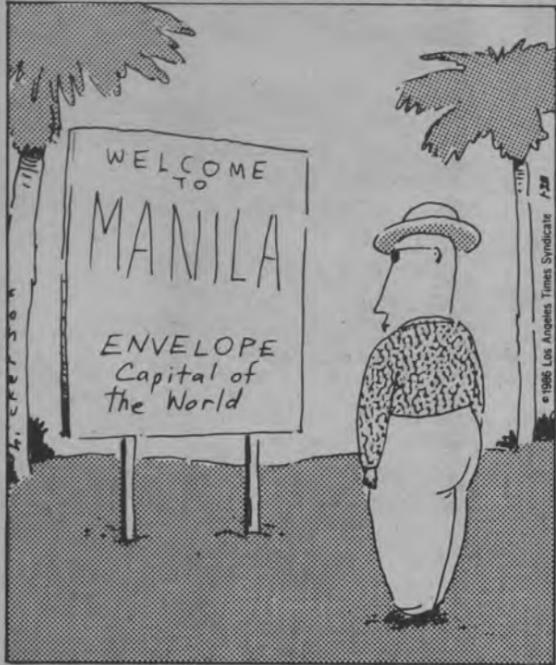


11860 MAGNOLIA AVE. (MAGNOLIA AT PIERCE) RIVERSIDE

Crittoons

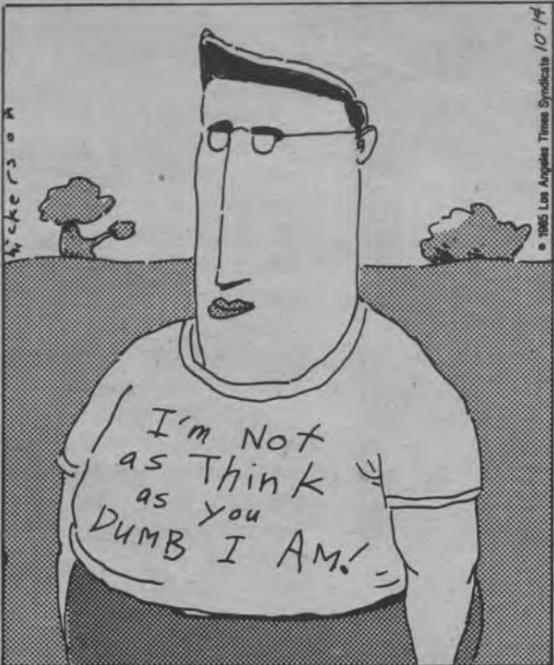
THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



(NO CAPTION)



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP:



FRANKLY SPEAKING phil frank



Free Groceries, Valuable Prizes and Slashed Prices are at the La Sierra Ranch Market during its **GRAND REORGANIZATION SALE** DECEMBER 1-30, 1988

Don't miss this great opportunity to WIN a REFRIGERATOR, MICROWAVE OVEN, or FREE GROCERIES!

Plan on shopping at the La Sierra Ranch Market for ALL your Holiday Groceries. Stop by the recently opened Snack Bar for a taste of Mrs. Concepcion's delicious Vege-Cheeseburgers.

STORE HOURS
 Sunday 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
 Mon - Thur 7:30 a.m. - 8:00 p.m.
 Friday 7:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

Grand Give Away Days - DECEMBER 7, 8 and 9 See you there!

InterCristo
 Find out how God can use your work skills in the U.S. and overseas. Call now at 1-800-426-1342. (206-546-7330 in WA, HI and Canada)

Design Ink

Scott Address
 Graphic Artist

- Design
- Typesetting
- Presentations



INDIAN BLANKET

Special Offer Free Blessing Size 72x90, And Choice of Blue Or Brown. Authentic Indian Design Each One Personally Blessed By Wise Owl, Medicine Man And Chief Drowning Creek Reservation \$150. Value For Only \$39. Postpaid Satisfaction Guaranteed. The Only Blanket Offered To The Public Blessed By Indian Medicine Man Your Order Provides Help Urgently Needed By Tribe. Please Write: Chief Wise Owl, Drowning Creek Reservation, P.O. Box 108, Maxton, N.C. 28564

23948 Creekwood Drive
 Moreno Valley, CA 92387
 (714) 247-3964

Martin Luther King, Jr. Holiday Observed



HERITAGE ROOM
THE LIBRARY
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

JAN 26 1989

COPY 2

By David A. Pendleton

At this time of year Americans commemorate the life of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Why do we do this? Why was he a great man? Is it because he was a charismatic leader, a gifted orator, or a deeply committed Christian? Is it because he died a martyr? Perhaps. Indeed, he was all of these. But he was much, much more.

Born in Atlanta, Georgia, on January 15, 1919, Martin Luther King Jr. grew up in a middle-class family. As a child, he went to school in the morning, studied hard in the afternoon, played ball when he had completed his homework, and faithfully attended Sunday school every week. This behavior was to be expected, since his father was a Baptist minister and his mother, a school teacher. On the surface he led a relatively average life. But he was not an average person; nor was he destined to live anything close to an average life.

For one thing, he was not just an American; he was a Black American. Today, after the successes of the Civil Rights movement and the resulting political reforms of the 1960s, this fact has lost some of its significance. Racism and bigotry still exist today, but society has openly condemned such base attitudes. For the most part, American society has eliminated racial discrimination in the schools and workplaces. But during the 1940s, 1950s, and 1960s, such was not the case. Racial

discrimination was openly practiced. In the deep South, many Black Americans were prevented from voting; they had separate housing and bathroom facilities; and Black children could not attend the schools of their choice.

This was the America that Martin Luther King Jr. knew. He loved his country dearly; but he determined that it must reform: If it was to remain true to the very principles by which it was founded, America would have to change its ways. But the first task at hand was to learn more about himself and his world--and learn he did! In 1948, at the age of nineteen, he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Morehouse College; in 1951 he earned a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Crozer Theological Seminary; and in 1955 he was awarded the Ph. D. degree by Boston University.

While at Boston U. he met Coretta Scott. They were married in 1953 and subsequently had four children. To acquire a beautiful family and a solid education, however, were not enough for Dr. King. In the years that followed he threw himself into what eventually became the Civil Rights movement. He organized a successful boycott of the segregated transportation system of Montgomery, Alabama. In 1957 he became president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) and gained nationwide attention for his pursuit of social reforms

through non-violent methods. He was named "Man of the Year" by *Time* magazine in 1963, and the following year, 1964, he was honored with the Nobel Peace Prize.

One of his most famous and moving speeches was given on August 28, 1963, in front of the Lincoln memorial; it was his famous "I Have a Dream" speech, and it was received with thunderous applause. The closing paragraph of the speech is worth quoting: "When we allow freedom to ring, when we let it ring from every village and every hamlet, from every state and every city, we will be able to speed up that day when all of God's children, black men and white men, Jews and Gentiles, Protestants and Catholics, will be able to join hands and sing in the words of the old Negro spiritual, 'Free at last! free at last! thank God almighty, we are free at last!'"

In his lifetime he saw much success and glory, but life for him was never easy. He was jailed on numerous occasions. His home was bombed, and he was once stabbed by a mentally-ill woman. He received many threats over the phone, and he feared for the lives of his wife and children. Yet he was courageous and did not allow himself to be intimidated, to vary from his chosen course. Until his very last hour--on that fatal day, April 4, 1968, in Memphis, Tennessee--he fought for the right and stood for truth.

In response to the

questions posed earlier-- "Why do we commemorate his life? Why was he a great man?"--many would reply that he accomplished much for Black Americans. This is true. Nevertheless, this is only part of the answer. Martin Luther King Jr. is remembered today because he won a victory not only for Black Americans across this country; he won a victory for all Americans--Americans of all ethnic groups! For whenever an American anywhere has his or her constitutional rights curtailed, violated, or in any manner taken away, all Americans everywhere are robbed. Either liberty and justice is accorded to all, or our pledge of allegiance and all that our flag stands for is a fraud.

Furthermore, Dr. King did not limit himself to just the interests of one particular ethnic group. He worked to correct injustice and to relieve suffering wherever and whenever he saw it. Poverty, moral insensitivity, and war--these as well as racial discrimination were his enemies. He called for the elimination of economic injustice in addition to racial injustice and fought for poor whites as well as for poor Blacks. He called for America to examine its collective conscience and argued that religion was necessary in order to move from what is to what ought to be. Having joined the Vietnam peace movement

Editorial

Christmas is long gone and vacation, though only three weeks ago, seems months past. The New Year has settled in and most of us are resolving not to make so many resolutions for next year. Welcome to Winter Quarter.

Winter in California can be wonderful if you have nothing to do but sit by the pool in Palm Springs but if you're a student the cold mornings off to class, long lectures spent staring out the window, and cold evenings with early sunsets may not be as appealing. An occasional blizzard with a cancellation of school would definitely break the monotony. But I suppose the chances of that are pretty slim.

This particular issue deals with the debated issue of gun control. It also features various writings from student writers. The selection choice is our effort to lift you from your Winter Quarter duldrums.

Mickey Burke

Jewelry

I feel the rule of wearing no jewelry at this college is a purpose defeating gesture on the part of the administration. It has nothing to do with the Christianity found here, it has nothing to do with a Biblical base, and defeats the purpose of understanding Seventh-day Adventism, especially to those who are held by this rule and don't understand it's basis.

I was brought up believing Christianity was a beautiful relationship found in a Savior, specifically Jesus Christ, because He died for our sins. Christianity is in your heart and in your actions relating to other human beings. I've never seen it as manmade or salvation as the work of man.

Where in the Bible does it say we will die because we wear jewelry? On the contrary, in the Bible there is a text which the bridegroom (Jesus) adorns his bride (the church) with bracelets and earrings. This text is found in Ezekiel 16:11-14. Why would a divinely inspired book contain a parable of Jesus doing something sinful? Christianity throughout history has been straying from God's original plan and making it manmade.

I have a problem distinguishing the difference between a broach and a wedding ring, bracelet, or a necklace. The wedding ring and broach are permitted accessories whereas the necklace and bracelet are not.

There is one point in the Old Testament where women were asked to hand over their gold and silver for God's temple and the needy. I feel however that

Seventh-day Adventist took this giving away of jewelry a little too far. Many S.D.A.'s have mansions and B.M.W.'s but no jewelry. Where is their charity? Some S.D.A.'s flaunt their homes, cars, and wealth, avoiding the whole point of Christianity. They look down their noses at those who wear jewelry, ignoring their inward beauty and sincerity.

This college is world-renowned for its excellence in the medical field. Many students are confronted with Seventh-day Adventism for the very first time and the first thing they are told is: take off your jewelry or else. Being written up is a pathetic excuse for high school discipline in a mature college atmosphere.

People should have the right to dress and look as they wish to. It has no reflection on their academic ability. Students pay approximately \$12,000 a year to attend this college. Manmade rules, in a Christian school, restricting such trivial rights as wearing jewelry, have negligible consequence to students attending this college.

I am not implying that the Administration is in the least bit insincere in its intentions or in its spiritual emphasis. Many administrators are some of the most sincere people I've ever met. However, I feel strongly that a rule made many years ago has no validity at this college or at this time. Especially in such a world renowned college as this.

By Elyse Whittaker



GIVE!

A note to the English Department:

In light of a recent English assignment, I would like to voice my opposition to actions taken by a certain English teacher, namely Lori Gulley. She assigned her class the task to take a copy of the paper, circle all mistakes, including mechanical and grammatical, and return it to her for grading. It appears to me that this assignment is the result of a lack of proper preparations in making collegiate lesson plans. In the future polite criticism in a manner more befitting of a Christian school would greatly be appreciated. Perhaps a more useful assignment would be for English students to write a piece for submission to the paper. Maybe Mrs. Gulley will get up enough courage to submit something herself.

OPINION

A Criterion Emergency

Recently, while discussing the newspaper with some of my friends, I was shocked to hear some of their opinions concerning the content and image of this publication. They feel that the Criterion is a meaningless, trivial, boring, and useless tabloid that doesn't truthfully represent the La Sierra Campus of L.L.U. When confronted with the question, "When was the last time you submitted an article for publication?" they simply shrugged, muttering something about being too busy.

The majority of articles are excellently written and, thanks to the superb authors, are turned in promptly. Here is the dilemma the paper is in; we have the proper means of actual publication without the content desired for a reasonable newspaper. The lack of good writing leads us to the only means possible of "fleshing out" the rest of the paper. We call this "filler." We don't enjoy using this word but that is what it comes down to -- filling in the spaces left between the "good stuff" with fluff and meaningless, trivial, boring, and useless tabloid material. Why do we have the "spaces" you ask? Because of an insufficient amount of writers. Look at the facts: we have a full-time staff of about ten, two of which are writers. The rest of our contributions are welcomed with open arms from people like you who care what their paper contains. You can help now. You can write articles, stories, poems, etc., and give them to anyone in the staff box, or bring them in yourself, or stuff them in one of our suggestion boxes, we are conveniently located next to the Snack Shop in the ASLLU Offices. We sincerely

Martin Luther cont.

in the years shortly before his death, he decried the senseless loss of human life that took place in Southeast Asia.

Clearly, at this time of year we commemorate not only Martin Luther King Jr., the man; we celebrate the dream he had for America and for the world as well. His dream however, has been accomplished only in part. There is much that needs to be done. We are left with an awesome legacy to follow. We must ensure that America never reverts to what it was. To us is left the awesome challenge and solemn duty to eradicate the many problems in this world. It is up to us to see his dream come true.

David A. Pendleton, student body president, is a senior history and political science major. He urges all students to become active politically.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographers
Barry Watkins
Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Correspondent
Ramy Katrib

Janitors
Sandy Burke
Mike Jefferson

Typist
Lisse Glennie

Advertising Manager
Scott Andress

The Criterion is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

appreciate your assistance and look forward to all of your fantastic contributions. With you help, together we can make this newspaper what it should be: a newspaper.

By Scott Andress

TRANSFERRING TO THE LOMA LINDA CAMPUS?

Apply now for financial aid

Contact the Financial Aid Office on the Loma Linda Campus.

(714) 824-4509

Don't miss the Deadlines.

Cal Grant/Graduate Fellowship
Postmark Deadline:
March 2, 1989

Loma Linda Campus Priority
Deadline: May 15, 1989

Survey

Are you in favor of gun control? Why or why not?



Name: V. Kunar Busi
Year: Grad student
Major: MBA

"Yes, the limitations that exist now in the U.S. are farcical."



Name: Karen Meinecke
Year: Sophomore
Major: Industrial Psych/Art

"I just don't want to get shot on the freeways!"



Name: Tom Quach
Year: Senior
Major: Biochemistry

"Criminals will find ways to circumvent the laws."



Name: Eric Frickman
Year: Freshman
Major: Physics

"Yes, gun control would make handguns unavailable for criminal activity."



Name: Paul D. Valli
Year: Junior
Major: Respiratory Therapy

"If guns are outlawed only outlaws will have guns!!! Give up my girlfriend, maybe? Give up my gun NEVER!!"



Name: Lori Luster
Year: Freshman
Major: Audiology

"Yes, I do believe in gun control. There are too many guns floating around in our society, restrictions will at least discourage."



Name: Harold Gamityan
Year: Sophomore
Major: History

"Yes, but I think guns should be available for private citizens."



Name: Peter Cress
Year: Freshman
Major: Journalism

"I think it would be inappropriate to restrict a citizen's right to bear arms unless they have been convicted of a violent crime. Otherwise, only the criminals will own weapons."



Name: Paula Benta
Year: Senior
Major: Health Science

"Yes, I come from a country with a much lower crime rate which I believe is due to gun control. But, at the same time guns are now a method of protection for one's well being. It may be too late."



Name: Ron Workman
Year: Junior
Major: Respiratory Therapy

"I'm in favor of gun control, because some people aren't fit to own a gun. They can't even control their own lives let alone control a gun when other's lives depend on what this person does with a gun."



Name: Michelle Phillips
Year: Freshman
Major: Journalism

"No; to a certain degree. I feel if you want to have one you should be able to, but I don't feel we should all wear them on holsters at our sides."

Unified Satire

The following is a satire contributed by Todd Hart. The Criterion staff has serious, well-grounded reasons for believing these students will never appear on an attendance roster. All opinions on the subject will be accepted, as well as edited.

So, what is the latest news on consolidation? Well, here's a student opinion poll for starters. We really didn't want to interject any of our own thoughts or opinions, we just wanted to let you, the student have your say. After all, you are the most important element of all, the element that may be the swinger if the decision comes to a crux! So, this is what you said. (All quotes are verbatim, in case you are wondering.)

John Buckley: "Well, see, my mother, well, actually she's not my mother, my father got a divorce and I was living here in La Sierra. My father and stepmother married, then he left, then she left and now I live with the housekeeper but I'm used to calling any woman in the house "Mom". But anyway now we live here in La Sierra and I've always lived here, at least when I wasn't in Los Coyotes de Buffaloes, South Dakota, and I just don't want to move. See, this is my home..."

Linda Parceido: "I actually feel that it should move. Financially, it makes sense. Plus, we can stand to have newer buildings as well as better inter-campus communication and interaction along with a heightened sense of oneness. This will be achieved due to the proximity of both the undergraduate liberal arts programs and medical/scientific schools. Also the head haunchos won't have to drive so far."

Gomez Lee: "I don't consolidation because I live in La Sierra."

John Doe: "I don't consolidation because I live in Loma Linda."

Sally Ding: "I don't consolidation because I live in Barstow."

G. Gecko: "I feel that they should consolidate because IBM has such a terrific sales network and AT&T has unbeatable, marketable technology. Which consolidation are you talking about?"

Jim McDuffie: "Are there going to be any cows over in Loma Linda? I think I am going to miss them."

Mr. Smith (alumni): "This concept of consolidation is absolutely horrible. Where will we return for alumni reunions with no La Sierra campus to bring back the memories? What if Castle Park does indeed expand onto the campus? where we say we were educated? I can still remember climbing Two Bit on Saturday afternoons. That's where I met my wife, she still has her beehive."

Lei Kim Duwong: "There is too much smog in Loma Linda already. How many more student cars can we add. When I get to finally get to LLU med school, I want to be able to breathe. I should be there next year."

Dr. Flu: "I live here in Loma Linda, the last things we need are a bunch of wild, little, immature, acne-ridden, hormonally inspired, drivers terrorizing the good, old folks of Loma Linda. After all, this is an institute of Higher Learning! Not, plebes."

Joe Doe: "Well, I don't really care, but I do know that my dad might collect more from unemployment if he loses out in consolidation."

Jenny Smith: "I really don't know that much about it, but okay, I suppose I think they shouldn't consolidate. But, my roommate, Bubbles, says it's good. So, okay, I guess maybe we should move. Then again,

Buddy says that we shouldn't consoli-date. He doesn't like change. Isn't he cute. Okay, so maybe I don't know, but my mother always says to follow my instincts."

YOUR
ALUMNI
ASSOCIATION
NEEDS YOUR

HELP





Feature Pulling the Trigger On Gun Control

To deny reality merely seals one's fate. One cannot but admit that potential danger lurks in every corner and action we take. Look at the sabotaged airplanes, or perhaps the shooting sprees in offices, classrooms and on the streets. We are not insulated from such traumatic events at this university. Rape attempts and rapes have occurred on this campus, though this news has sadly not been publicized. Where lie safety and protection? Upon self, in most cases. Gun control fails to address these societal concerns adequately; the

proverbial dike cannot be repaired with masking tape.

Gun control in its purest form eliminates the general population's right to a means of protecting self and loved ones when it takes away accessibility of guns to citizens. Criminals are much more easily able to procure weaponry, because their underground economy provides and requires guns as basic tools of the trade. To remove accessibility to potent means of self-defense places defenseless individuals at the mercy of advantaged criminals. "If guns were outlawed, only

outlaws would have guns" fails to address the need for safety in a time when innocence is very often pernicious.

Responsibility exists for gun owners. This has been unfortunately shirked by many. Owners of handguns should be educated in the use of and care for these weapons. This should be required of every purchaser. Why not? If one is unable to safely and accurately use a gun, the gun no longer serves to protect that individual; it endangers him/her and others. Herein lies the greatest weakness of gun control

legislation: it does not seek to place guns in the hands of qualified citizens; rather, it eliminates for all a means of self-protection needed, and also necessary in today's society. Gun control fails to answer the problem: it is not the possession of guns which poses the threat, but rather if the guns' owners be cognizant of a handgun's safe and proper use. Gun control does not focus upon educating citizens in how to control themselves with guns. This bears a propensity which could ultimately lead to a society potentially controlled by guns.

Why Research?

By Irene Blair

When asked to write an article for the Criterion, I was torn between my two loves; rock climbing and research. The excitement and challenge associated with rock climbing are pretty apparent to most people. But, the excitement and challenge also associated with active research is not always so obvious. So, I decided to share a few of the many benefits of doing research.

First of all, anyone seriously considering graduate work should realize how good research experience looks on his or her application. Good graduate schools look for this because it signifies that the student, you, is serious about what he or she is doing and their schools know that the knowledge gained from having done research is invaluable. In today's competitive world any edge you can gain may be what will get you into that superior school, get you that assistanceship, or may even pay your way through your graduate studies. But the future satisfaction is not the only reward in doing research.

I don't know about the

rest of you, but in some of my classes I find myself silently asking, "so what, why do I have to learn this theory or those insignificant details?" By getting involved in research, I have found the some of those theories do matter and what was before meaningless is now vital to what I am doing. Therefore, research can be the unifying structure in the rather loose framework of undergraduate studies.

Aside from the practical reasons I just mentioned, research is FUN!! No, I'm not weird, I don't spend all my weekends in dusty libraries and in front of computers, and I'm not trying to score "brownie" points with my teachers.

Research is truly exciting. To feel that one is getting closer to the truth, to learn and discover something new is as addictive as any drug. Coming up with a prediction based on hard work going over past literature on the subject, being able to test the prediction supported is supremely satisfying.

I cannot encourage you enough to get actively involved in research while you are still at the undergraduate level. We at LLU have a distinct advantage because of our excellent student to teacher ratio. Here, where most teachers would love to help and who have the time to spend with you one-on-one, is the best place to start.

Flying High

The La Sierra Golden Eagles basketball team finished first quarter with a record of three wins and four losses but with two-thirds of their schedule still left for second quarter things were looking good.

slowly pulled away. Try as they might the Golden Eagles were only able to score nine points in those last few minutes as Concordia rolled to an easy 90-77 victory.

With this hard fought loss

noticed the new basketball court that has been placed in the middle of the gym. This is so that the bleachers can be pulled out during the home games. I would also like to thank those of you who have attended the games. We had a good turnout for these last two games and I hope more students and faculty come out and watch. In the Concordia game a few of you may have noticed Dr. McCune watching the game from the stage along with Coach Scheffel. It is nice to see the faculty and administrators coming out and enjoying the

College Bowl

This quarter's twelve game college bowl tournament ended on December 1 in a lively contest between the "Four Foolish Virgins" (with Herman Aldana as captain, Jimmy Barringham, Blair Bradley, and Marvin Karlow) and the "Cunning Linguists" (Ken Ballou as captain, Mike Poon, Tom Quach, and Barry Watkins). These two teams advanced to the final round with four wins each. During this round, the "Four Foolish Virgins" slowly emerged victorious, becoming first quarter champions.

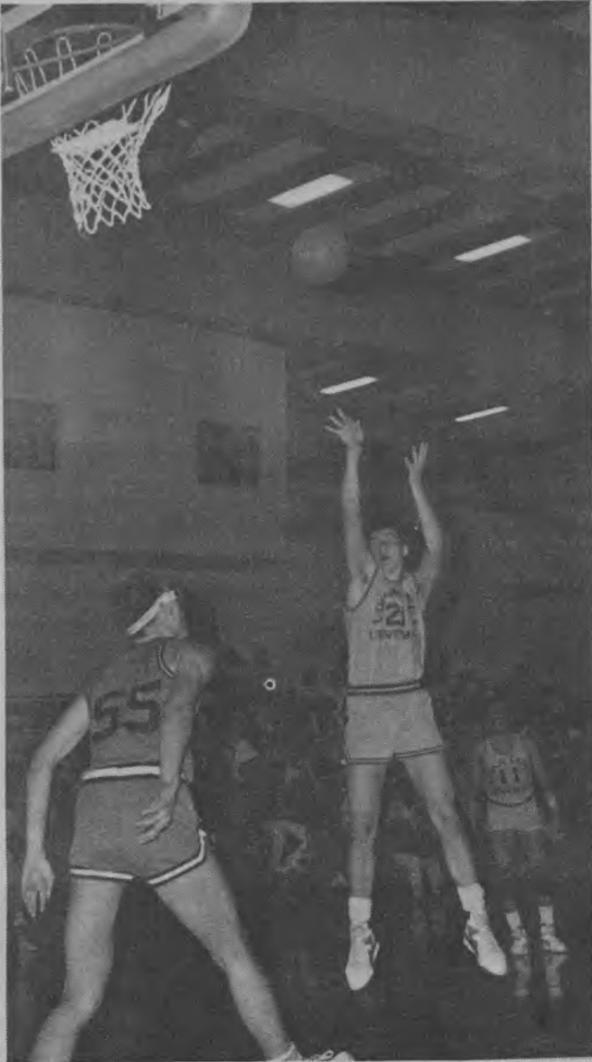
The tournament was moderated and judged throughout the quarter by a most qualified and entertaining trio of faculty members, featuring Dr. Gary Bradley, Dr. Vernon Howe, and Dr. Rodger Tatum. Perhaps the most essential job, typing the questions for each night, was performed by Ligia Cimpoeru.

In addition to the teams which made the final round, there were two other teams entered in the contest; "The The" (Brent Rathbun; captain, Eric Frykman, Sandra Ingram, and Jan Holden) and the "Philosophers" (Pat Diegelman; captain, James Glennie, Charles Mishalany, and David Pendleton). These teams each won two games.

Enthusiasm for College Bowl has been evident from the team members, the moderators, and the audience for the entire quarter, making the whole tournament an unquestioned success.

by Marvin Karlow

Marvin Karlow functioned as first quarter College Bowl Coordinator and will resume his position third quarter.



Dean Walker (left) takes a jump shot as Juan Damon and fans look on.



Danny Chonkich (right) splits two defenders as the Golden Eagles coast to an easy 72-56 victory.

The Golden Eagles got off to a quick start second quarter with back to back wins over American Indian Bible College and Cal Tech but even with this winning streak they knew they would have a tough time with Concordia College from Wisconsin. Things didn't look good when Concordia took an early six point lead, but with a three point shot by Tony Tyler and some impressive play by David Mills down low the Golden Eagles jumped back in it. The game stayed close with both teams shooting well and with just seconds left in the first half and La Sierra down by one, Danny Chonkich was fouled and sent to the free throw line with a chance to tie the game and possibly take the lead but he missed the first free throw and the half expired with Concordia leading 46-45.

The second half started off just as intense as the first half. Both teams continued to play well and with about five minutes left in the game Concordia led by only three, 71-68. Unfortunately at this point the Golden Eagles ran out of steam. Concordia was able to keep their momentum and

still on their minds the team had to turn around the very next night and play Cal Tech one more time. Having beaten Cal Tech just four days earlier the team was hoping to redeem themselves. Things didn't start out so easily though. The game was close for most of the first half but with just a few minutes left Cal Tech made some costly turnovers that the Golden Eagles were able to capitalize on and they took a seven point lead into the half.

Unfortunately for Cal Tech, The Golden Eagles finally got themselves back on track in the second half and continued to increase their lead. With some quick passing that resulted in open shots, and some inspired defense La Sierra was able to coast to an easy 72-56 victory. Danny Chonkich led the team in scoring with 22 points which included six for six shooting from three point territory (just goes to show you what a good passing game does for your shooting percentage), and David Mills and Scott Allen both finished with 19.

For those of you who haven't been down to the gym this quarter you may not have

games with the rest of the Golden Eagles faithful.

The next home game will be the 28th of this month against Simpson College. Come on out and enjoy a good game.

Notes

This quarter's intramural program is fairly light with men's and women's basketball being the only sports played. Men's basketball sign-ups have already been turned in and games will be starting sometime this week. The team listings and playing time will also be posted sometime this week. Women's basketball will be starting the 24th of this month and teams listings and game times will be posted then.

This quarter we are also getting a men's varsity volleyball team together. Tryouts are under way and we will get you a team listing and schedule when they become available. Also later this quarter a women's basketball team will be formed. Their season will only run for a couple of weeks, this is just to give the coaches an idea of how things will go next year when the program officially starts.

Journalism Award

Rolling Stone is again looking for the nation's best student journalists. The 1989 Rolling Stone College Journalism Competition is being sponsored by Smith Corona Typewriters. Journalists can enter in any of three categories: General Reporting, Entertainment Reporting, and Essays and Criticism. All submissions must have appeared in a college or university publication. Entries must be received no later than June 17, 1989. Winners of the award will receive \$1000.00 plus a word processor from Smith Corona. For additional information call (212) 350-1221.

As mentioned above, your submission must have appeared in a college or university publication. If you wish to have something published in the Criterion leave a message for Mickey Burke at the Criterion office so that arrangements can be made for your publication, or simply slide it under the ASLLU door.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT

1988-89



Public Relations Director: Irene Blair
Secretary: Shannon Gillespie
President: David Pendleton



Criterion Editor: Mickey Burke



Vice-president: Gavin Henriques
Campus Ministries Director: Doug Plata
Administrative Assistant: John Pendleton



Student Center Co-director: Percy Dallis
Treasurer: Mike Kinnen

Officers not shown
College Bowl Director: Marvin Karlow
Social Activities Director: Lilly Salcedo
Student Center Co-director: Glen Nishimura



Visions and Classified Editors:
Herman Aldana, Rigo Gallegos

Remember to submit your
Valentine's
Personals

Valentine's Day is quickly approaching us. Wouldn't you like to tell that good friend just how much you appreciate them? Send that special someone those words of love that you know they'll love to read. It's simple. Just write out your message of 15 words or less on a piece of paper and find a "Criterion Love Box" in your dorm, the Commons, or in the Snack Shop, and drop it in. Your personal message will be printed in the special Valentine's issue of the *Criterion*.

Critoons

Resolutions

By Athea O'Garro

Every year it's the same thing: people make resolutions that they can't keep. There are three famous ones that you should get tired of. You say to yourself that you are going to lose those extra pounds, be nicer to the person that you hate the most, and make good grades.

It is quite hard to lose weight if you already have an impossible appetite, because dieting won't work. You haul in loads of pizza and hamburgers to make up for the tasteless food that you eat day after day. You know that you're making matters worse, but you can't help overindulging. Exercise does not help because there is no time. So much for losing those extra pounds.

As far as being nicer to that person is concerned, why? He's not nice to you. Of course you should "do unto others as you would have them do unto you," but wouldn't you rather

do unto them before they do unto you? You can't help but to be hostile towards that person because you really do hate him. Being nicer is definitely out of the question.

Then there is the biggest resolution of all: You are going to make good grades this time. How? You hate to study because it's boring. Procrastinating is what you do best because you would rather have fun. Cheating is definitely out of the picture; you're in college now. You can't really buckle down and be serious because there must be an easier way. But there isn't. Making good grades is also out of the picture.

Every year you fail to stick to your resolutions. Why bother? It seems like you're only lying to yourself. The solution: Don't make anymore!

THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



"Hi, there! Name's Lassie! I'm looking for a place to come home."

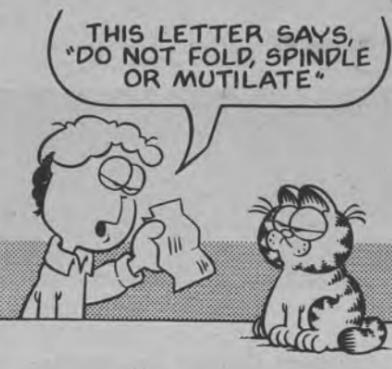
Buy any small, medium or large cup, receive the second of equal value or less
FREE
One coupon per customer. Toppings not included.

2 FOR 1
HEIDI'S
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

Valid at
10530A Magnolia Ave, Riverside, CA
Costco Plaza
(714) 354-2511

Expires 1/31/89

GARFIELD® by Jim Davis



For those of you looking for a new experience, "The Worship Place" is a new endeavor in our community. Held as a joint effort by Seventh-day Adventists, Quakers, and Grace Fellowship, this church is held in an updated warehouse in Rancho Cucamonga. Services are held on Saturday, Sunday, Friday and Wednesday. Emphasis is placed on Christian ethics and beliefs, rather than a strong influence from each church's doctrines. If a lively service with open discussion appeals to you in worshipping the Lord call Ron Bowes at (714) 626-2875.

THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



The Doughboy Slayer is apprehended.

Gallery Boasts New Exhibit

Loma Linda University is hosting a two-person exhibition featuring Carolyn Kaneshiro and John Badger in the Brandstater Gallery. Kaneshiro brings to the gallery the ancient art of papermaking. She uses both natural and synthetic dyes in hand-beaten pulp to create abstract, textural paperworks in brilliant colors. These organic wall reliefs are a product of her explorations in papercasting, conducted over the past several years. In addition to her involvement as an artist, she is the gallery director and an art instructor at Mt. San Jacinto Community College in San Jacinto.

John Badger, who is exhibiting concurrently with

Kaneshiro, is a young, energetic painter. He manipulates sensuous and occasionally riotous colors on large canvasses making the work appear to explode with energy, color, and emotion. "I think of the work as kinetic because even though painting is a two-dimensional medium, it does not have to stay static," he says of his paintings.

The show will run from January 5 until February 2, 1989. Regular hours for the Brandstater Gallery are 9-12 and 1-5 Monday through Thursday; Fridays 9-12; and Saturdays 2-5. The gallery is located in the Visual Art Center. For additional information, call 785-2959.

FEB 21 1989

Dear

Valentine's Day is coming soon and I just wanted to send this letter to my special

You are the only one for me. I need you more than the flowers need the rain. I feel more for you than any other man I've met.

I recall the day we met, exactly. You probably thought I didn't remember that moment in our lives but I do, you mean that much to me. I hope you'll never forget either. Do you remember how we

when we first met. I remember it vividly. I even remember our favorite line, the one from our song.

I don't know if you expected a letter from me on this most romantic of occasions, but I do want you to know that there is a reason behind this letter. I'd like to refute any of those nasty rumors you may have heard about me. I don't really date that many men. Just to prove my sincerity, I'd like you to come over for dinner on Valentine's Day, a quiet dinner for two at _____ o'clock.

Due to some unavoidable prior commitments, our time together will be limited, but the two hours will be well worth it.

Your
One and Only,

Customer Copy

Robert McCarron,
We thank you for the nice things
you did for us.
The Bluoxi Twins

Keithroy!
You tall, dark and handsome stud
you! Keep on working out, I feel
the difference
Love, Juliet

Mr. Intermediate Algebra
The fat lady has sung! Let's Drop
together!!! Hugs & Kisses,
4th Time & Counting

Emily & Gavin
We'll meet you at the bowling
alley, trust us. Or are you too
good for us?
Anonymous

Robin & Terra,
"Cheers" to you on V-Day.
EJT

Pam & Sonja
Happy Valentine's Day.
EJT

To all my Friends
Have a Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, Anne-Marie

Five Alive,
Happy Valentine's Day.
Zanetta

Jennifer,
Almost a year! Happy
Valentine's day. I love you.
Pat

Andrea,
I hope that your Valentine's Day
brings joy to your heart. Thanks
for being my friend.
Love, Red & Black

Tabitha and Cheri,
We have enjoyed the stimulating
conversations in the cafeteria.
Your Beebopping Buddies,
The HSMM Club

Gary,
I hope that all that you want
becomes yours on Valentine's
Day.
Micolita

Althea O'Garro,
Have a happy Valentine's Day,
Love, Your Non-Secret Pal

Charlene,
Happy Valentine's Day and may
your days be bright.
Your Friend, Zanetta

Mario,
Although we did not get together I
still value your friendship. You
have shown me that there are still
nice people in the world,, Enjoy
your Valentine's Day.
Love always, The five senses

Michelle,
Keep JR busy one time!
P.B.

Wimpy,
Enjoy your Valentine's Day with
the one you love.
Your Buddy, Limpy

April L. Bennett-----
Do You Hear The Call Of A
Foreign Country???? Don't Lose
The Dream... You're One In A
Million!
I Love You!
Your TC Cookie Partner

AKU,
Though there have been ups &
downs "I Care lots." Have a
happy Valentine's Day.
Azubalah

Yvonne Blazen,
Even though you miss Chicago,
it's good of you to share your
beauty with humble Riverside.
J.D.M.

Katrina,
I'm glad you're my roomie.
Happy Valentine's Day.
Roomie

To: My Beloved Brother Ronald
Back Home in New York.
Luv U Your only sis.
Martine

Dearest Michelle,
My love for you, I could never
live without.
Love always, David

Samuel Walker,
I hope your Valentine's Day
brings unexpected surprises.
Your sister, Zanetta

David and John Pendleton:
Happy Valentine's Day.
You two remind me of the
Kennedy brothers. You both
look alike, are good politicians.
And your both cute, too.
An Admirer in Angwin

Ronnie K,
Find your messages!
Tamara

Sandra L
The shadow of your smile will
color all my dreams and light the
dawn. Look into my eyes my
love, and see all the lovely things
you are to me.
I will be remembering The
shadow of your smile. Happy
Valentine!!!!
Effrael

South Hall #225
Happy Valentine's Day!
From, Some who like to yell in
your window.

Joe Weiss,
Your stubble leaves her with a
wanton desire. Keep it that way
for Valentine's Day!

Wendy-
Happy Birthday - you deserve it.
Thanks for being a sweet
roommate & close friend. Here's
to a remainder of the year filled
with double rings!
Negelle

Tedi and Maribel,
Hello Ladies! Happy Valentine's
Day. Spuds luvs you
Kevin

Dean Halversen,
I'm thankful that you're Dean. If
not for you a lot of guys would be
constantly "up the creek."

Winton Bay-Be,
We must talk. Happy Valentine's
Day!
S.B.

James K
I love it when you wear shorts
DW

My special friend,
I miss reading comics with you.
Vida

Nikki B
I want to get to know you better,
but you're more woman than I
can handle.
Mr. X

Aubrey & Kent
I like your songs. Happy
Valentine's Day.
Secret Admirer

Jared
Happy Valentines Day!
You're one of the finest pastors
I've seen.
MM

To: Kimberly
Happy Valentine's Day
Love, Your Roommate



Dawn B
Why are you so nosy? Stay out
of other peoples business,
"LUCY"
South Hall

Fred B
I know you want me and I want
you
Julia

Bradley Jones
Love the hair! Happy V-Day,
beaker!
Love, Romelle

CD
So when do I get that kiss?
KA

Dear Flower,
It's 10 Months and counting.
Would you mind if I kissed you?
Bee

Philip D
This comes to say... Happy
Valentine's! And to let you know
as well you're thought of much
more often!
Almond Roca

To: Fernando
I love you man, really!
Your friend, Dr. D

Ric
This valentines is one of many to
come for us, honey! I love you!
All my love, Susan

Jackie S,
Hey Reggae Woman! It's me,
James! No it's not Jim.

"Ho Dah"
You are always full of surprises, I
still haven't figured you out yet!
Maybe that's why things are
always so exciting--May the
surprises never end!
Love you, "Yuen Mei"
P.S. Your name suits you well!

Allan C
The Michigan girl doesn't want
you, but I do...
Calif. girl

To Whom it May Concern:
Please don't worry about the
attitudes and the number of men.
Worry about yourself.
Ha--The girls in 430

Angel
Forever I will wait... Because I
remember... The love we once
had... I love you.
Always, In All Ways

Fred,
Give me a call sometime.
Love, Fifi

My Babe,
Happy Valentine's Day! I love
you, and I'll be here for you.
Call me tonight.
Giving you sweet love

Smeeser,
You are cute, intelligent, funny,
beautiful, loving, warm, and hot
at times, and I love you
Always only Yours

To my beautiful Mongoloid,
I will still love you
Your Bubafetch

Doug,
I love you
Laura

T
Let's meet on a starry night for a
midnight picnic
L

Sonny,
Be sure Buddha's Palm is not
your own for Valentine's.
Chill Star & Glacier Moon

To: Gina, Wendy, & Negelle
Even though we're not really
close to you all have a happy V-
Day.
Love, Shani & La Tanya

Naye Inkyoosee,
Jega Itneun Gosae Dangshindo...
Saraughaeyo!
Oneuldo Dangshin Saengkacae,
Youn Iga

The 5-Alive Crew
Squazzle Family!
Love...

Esther Lee
Happy Valentine's Day
Spyjo

Dear Carol
You're real hot and so am I
ESOR

Fernando F.:
I would like to give you this special day and wish you a Happy Valentine!
Pringles

Fred,
I love you. Don't deny me.
Kux

Briegal,
Fate had frowned upon thee for the object of they desire shall also be the doom of thy soul.
Taken

To: Mr. "280ZX"
Thank you for being "you".
Hope you can be my Valentine!
Love, Snoopy

Monica Stewart,
Happy Valentine's Day little mama.
Friends, Wendy

To: Patric D.,
Please! Watch "Stand by me"
The.....contest
"dexie"

Consuela,
Thru thick and thin you've been my friend -will this love ever end-
-Hope not-
Love, G.I.

To Danny O.,
Good luck on the cross word puzzle. You stud.
Friend

Jim Marlin,
Hey mon, Happy Valentine's Day Ya know?
Tina

Pat Smith!
Don't you know a good thing when it's staring you right in the face?
Negelle

To All the Black Brothers in the House at LLU:
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, Brown Sugga, White Salt, Hot'n'Spicy, and Cafe Ole

To Kevin,
Glad we're friends. Don't be too insecure.
Love, Martine

Dear Max,
"It Takes Two," so I'm glad I got you. Happy Val-Day, Baby!
Love, Lady Max

Dear LCPL "Max",
Babydoll's in love!!
"Babydoll"

5-Alive Crew-
We got the Look!!!
Love ya, Crew sister

Gina Te,
Tell 'Dec. 4' to "Give a Little More Lovin'" cause it's "No Ordinary Romance." Happy Val-Day!
Crew Sister

Eric Frykman
Hey, if it isn't my funny valentine in the cupid suit with the skinny legs! Happy Valentines Day.
Love, Tina

Dear Shawnie,
Have a Happy V-Day and don't forget to invite me for the big day in June!
PB

To the cute freshman, James Kim,
Welcome to La Sierra
Love, a sexy senior

To Danny Chonkich
The great basketball player.
Keep up the great work.
Love, 2 adoring fans



Lamont,
When? When? When? When?
SOON!?!
Estelle

To hair, Hair
Enjoy your hair; whether it be blue, blond, or black. It's really nice knowing you pal.
RA

Hey Marj-
Any possibilities of junior "LOCs"? Happy Val-Day!
Crew Sister

Bernice Sandles,
Well, go on girlfriend!!!
Thanks for you friendship.
Happy Val-Day, Angie

Dear R.O.K.
I Love that "cuzzin love" Happy Val-Day!!
Love, Angie

To S.D. & S.C.
To our bathmates who are never in. Come back.
A.G.S.T.

To Osama. . . I miss you already.
Caroline

Dear Christy,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Love, Lynny Wynny

Angwin Girls 421-466
I Love you all this much!
The one you see at 10:30

Danny Chonkich
I think you're cute! Keep hitting those 3-pointers. Happy V-Day.
From White Sugar

Michelle,
I am so glad that I have you working beside me. You help to make work even more enjoyable! Happy V-day
Kara Sue

Javaughn,
Who loves you baby? I DO!
C.C.

Bryon,
Today & everyday I'm all yours in everyway! Be my Valentines!!
Love you, Rhanah-Lynn

Sandra Lee,
Stop laughing soooo much.
Your teeth aren't such a pretty sight.
Sign, Stop Smiling

Anthony S.
Keep up the good looks.
You're such a comedian
Luv, Ms. Brown Sugga

To Fernando,
Let's make pasta. I have the sauce, you have the noodle.
Happy V-Day. Luv, Ms. Brown Sugga

Byron,
Happy V-day big brother.
Luv ya! Tanya

Matthew Beietz
I've been watching you "5'10"!!!
Happy V-Day.
Luv, White Salt

Jita,
You're soooo cute!
Vida

Vida Mills
Give me a chance, please. . .
Secret lover

To the LLU Boys,
Have a cute Valentine's Day
Cafe Ole

J-Rock
Can you really "Rock?" You know I still love ya!
Happy Val-day, Crew Sister

William Moore
Your friendship means a lot to me. Happy Val-Day!
Angela

Leo Wesley,
Too bad you missed out; ask Max about it.
"Lady Max"

Claudia & Christina
I think you guys are cute!
Mr. Nice Guy

Trina Means
Hope you a happy V-Day. Stay sweet always!
Babbs E., Solodin, and Walter

Laura West-
Don't even think of calling him!!
From Someone Who Cares A Lot

Dearest Christian,
I love you. Hope everything works out between us.
Love forever, Honey

Dear Weeno,
Hey baby, How's it going?
Will you take me to "Stop'n' Go" again?
I Love You!
Jellybean

Marjorie,
I'm glad we're friends. Happy V-day!
Love, Ms. Brown Sugga & Ms White Salt

Cafe Ole
Show them your salsa!! Happy Val-Day.
Love, "Lady Max"

To "Miss Too Sweet #1 & #2"
Happy Val-Day to my favorite L.A. Ladies.
Love, "Lady Max"

Veggie-cops
It's time for new uniforms, I can see the print.
"BVDs"

Ba Sheba,
Happy V-Day!
Luv, Ms. Shani

To My Stinky-Stinky Alex:
I just want to thank you for a wonderful 6 months and I just want to say that I love you very much & I always will.
Love implicitly, Cloda

Karlton P.
Make this V-day special by spending it with a special person.
Wendy, Gigi, Marj, & Negelle

Monica Stewart
As long as it has 3 legs, you will USE it!
-V.D.-

Martine
Happy Valentine's Day.
From Wendy

FFF,
Nothing in the Classified, maybe something in the Criterion.
Your favorite deskworker,

Dear DS,
Run with it babe.
MW

Ron Hodnett,
Thanks for December 4th! Let's re-live it.
Love, Gigi

MGT. INTERN PROGRAM

\$1903 PER MONTH

Excellent way to start a career in the Public Admin. Two 1-year positions starting 7-1-89. Open to current Masters Degree (Pub. Adm. or related) candidates who will have completed coursework requirements by start date, or a recent masters graduate with no related work exp. other than internship. Call or stop by for brochure. Filing Deadline 2-3-89

City of Riverside
Personnel Department
3900 Main Street
Riverside, CA 92522
(714) 782-5571
AEO/AE/M-F

Dearest "Sock",
Partir c'est mourir un peu.
To part is to die a little.
I miss you. -"Doc"

Akasha,
Sleep in peace. The spirit of the
night creatures lives in your
wake.
-Lestat

Brett B.,
Shy from the sun
Cling to the night
That will be your story
After the 1st bite
-Lestat

Lynnie, Lynnie, Lynnie
Love Jonnie

Dear Tony,
Each day spent with you makes
my life so much more
wonderful.
Love, Julia

Meta and Debbie,
I'll always be your love slave.
-Allan C.

Barak,
The Oath-Breaker.
-Lady Vaerie

Gary Willis,
When will you give up? Being
single isn't that bad.
-Former attempt

Marjorie Murat,
Our friendship will forever hold
strong, near or far. Happy
Valentine's Day.
-Wendy

Dear Liezl,
I like you. You're such a cute
"little girl."
-Eric

Nikki Brown,
You deserve the best! Happy
Valentine's Day!
-Wendy, GiGi, Marj., Negelle

Harold,
If you only knew.....

Hi VM Jr.,
Happy Valentine's Day
Sweetie! Hope this year is as
spectacular as last year.
As Always, "Me!"

Jackie B.,
Don't make me wait too much
longer.
-Annoy

Wendy, Gina, Negelle, Angie,
We've had a lot of wild times
together. Too numerous to
name!!
I love you all, Gigi

Dear Becky & Michelle,
You guys are the best. I'm glad
we're still friends even though
we don't see each other often.
Your friend, Bez

Soo Rin,
I really enjoyed our talks in
class. Glad you're here.
-D.

Em,
Serfas Club Drive, remember?!
Let's do it again!
-Gav

Claudia Maritato,
I love you!!!

A.M.P.,
I LOVE YOU
40

Lucio & David,
Together forever, huh!!
-Jealousy

Dear Shanie,
Thanks for always saying Hi to
me. You're a true friend.
Thanks!
Friends Forever, Bez

Emma and Ben,
We're striving to be like you;
you're our role models. Maybe
one day we will have the honor
of going bowling with you guys
without being stood up!
-"your followers"
(E. and ball & chain)

Meryam V.:
Happy Valentine to you! May
the rest of the year be a
Valentine!!!!
-BAM

Tutis I,
I love you Honey. You've been
a great boyfriend. Never
change bratt.
Love ya, Tutis II

Jean K.:
Don't know anything that's
new. Just want to say...Happy
Valentine!!
-Rio

Dear Sis, Elda, & Alex,
All of you have been great
friends. Happy Valentine's
Love, Bez

Wendy K.,
You have great legs; I love your
body. You drive me crazy
when you work out.
-"A Fellow Worker"

J. Rock,
You still owe me lunch. Let's
set a date. Happy V.D.
Love, Loke & Squazzle

Fred,
I've been watching you,
watching me.
-Never

Dear Martine,
You're the COOLEST!
Your pal, Bez

SD,
There's more to it than meets
the eye. You have to give me a
few minutes.
On the rise, RC

To those HURT,
I'm sorry.
-In a Lonely Place

Lori Eder,
They come no nicer than you!
Happy Valentine's Day!
-Wendy, GiGi, Marj., Negelle

Heather H.-
I've seen your high school
photo. Recapture that Magic!
Patiently waiting, you'll never
be hurt again!!
-Your Knight in Shining Armor

Jackie B.,
Don't mess up this one babe.
-Concerned

Jeff H.,
I want you to give me one
chance to prove my love.
Love, Ruth

Our Love

*The tree grown tall and high.
The flower rises and blooms.
The newborn baby cries.
The beginning of our love.*

*The birds sing in the branches.
The Flower looks skyward.
The child dreams and wishes.
The growing of our love.*

*The fire licks at the tree.
The insects probe and seek.
The child looks, but can't see.
The testing of our love.*

*The tree grows from the ashes.
The flowers sprout forth again.
The child grows in mind and flesh.*

*The tree withers and erodes.
The flower falls prey to winter.
The child grows up and corrodes.
But our love will never cease.*

Father Time is an inspired writer.

Mosely Waine,
It's a wonderful world and it's
people like you should make it
that way.
All my love, Dave Tamei

Ororo,
Forsake the broken forge. I
shall ride the winds with you,
the winds of love and passion.
Kane

Roses are Red
Violets are Blue
Strawberries are Sweet
Gladys is too.
From, A Friend! "D"

To all the babes from Berrien
Springs, I'll get witch ya!
The Greenfield Lover

To Mel,
You're the only woman I truly
love.
Ezl

To: BRAHMS
I am honored to know that
someday I may be the owner of
your journal! You, a good
friend to have.
FISH SCALES

Dear M.A.,
No matter what you think, your
still mine.
Love, E.R.

Derby,
A hellraiser's life you live. Tip
your hat to the world.
Reflex

DD,
A man without fear. Don't lose
sight of your goals.
Kingpin

Raini Miller,
Hey! Here's to a beautiful
woman like yourself!

Angela Shin,
Thanks for the memories.

To Lucio,
Happy Valentine's Day sweetie!
I love you very much and I
hope you know you make me
very happy!!
Lisa

Ladies in Angwin, Gladwyn,
and South:
I love all of you. Call me.
ST #410, Allan
(CRITERION Note: What about
the female village students?)

Robin,
So brash and outspoken. You
died before your life began.
We'll miss you.
The Dark Knight

OCIR,
We loved only for a week.
derf

Guys in 606,
May showers of gold befall on
you.
Love, OCIR

To Rm 452,
Happy Valentine's Day to you.
Love you Always and Forever,
Rm 414

Rhannah-Lynn
But if you do smile the glass
might break.
Broke

Esther,
Dearest friend and roommate, you
are wonderful!
Asli

Jill
You are the sweetest friend and
roommate that a person could ever
want.
Maria

My dearest Mish
Your peachy cheeks make my
heart pound with joy!
Forever Yours, K

Happy VD!!!
Melonique Hayden
Daina Woods
Love Ya
Jack A

J.J. Fad
PSSST...!!!
J.'s Girl

April B.,
To the gimp with gorgeous blue
eyes, let me be your crutch!

Freddie S.,
ALFRED, Happy V-Day.
Vida

Freak-Daddy Bez;
You're such a wild Thang.
Stay sweet. Happy V-Day.
Love, Ms. Brown Sugga

Hi Reuben,
You're the sweetest. Hope you
have a wonderful Valentines.
Love, Denise

Hi Christine (sexy),
I love you.
Me

To John & Eddie,
Masters of the hoop! Have a
good one.
"Air"

Debbie Martin,
Happy Valentine's Day!!! Is it
February already? Luv-U.
Gee-Man 12

Shawna Mack,
Ego booster time eh?
Not for you!

Rol,
How's the ranch? I miss you.
Mary Ann

Romelle S.,
Attack! It's Valentine's Day!
He's ours! Watch out!
Tina

My dearest darling,
Thank you for sharing in my
happiness. Eternally yours,
MGR

Danny Ogata,
Take care.
Jennifer

To the Melanie Griffith Fan,
Let's do coffee at 3:00 am. "I
am the prankster."
XOX

Kimmer,
Hey babes! Love ya bud.
Kel

Tushi Scholl,
You've got...a lot of class.
S.H.

Lisa,
The most beautiful secretary
around, we have ya.
S.T.R.A.'s

To the "Valentine's Baby",
Happy Birthday, Kumar! Hope
you're showered with many
heart filled gifts!!!
Your friends, N and Y

Jax,
Hope you have pleasant dreams
of me tonight.
M&M

Adorable jolly green giant,
It's been fun picking peas and
corn. Love ya!
XOXOXOXOXO Maryboat

Maria,
Happy Valentine's to a great
roommate.
Jill

Heather,
Where does that door lead to?
HMA Opera Ghost

Kathy Ahn,
I hate myself for loving you.

Ruby, Heidi, Ed, Jean, and
Dani, Thanks for being the
greatest buds and roomies. I
love you all!
Kara Sue

Jan H.,
Little do you know. She's right
under your nose, or should I
say your mouth?
S. Inger

Hi Mario P.,
Our late night talks were very
revealing...Happy Valentine's.

To: the 5-Alive Crew,
Thanks 4 B in' there. Have a
happy Valentine's Day.
Love Always, #6

Robin G.,
Hey "wildthing", it has been
great having you for a
roommate.
Love, Monica

To #6,
Love you dear even though you
may be stingy.
Love, M

To "Lionel" Leo,
"Pretty Boy Floyd", stop
trying, it's not you.
Love always, Concerned

Mario,
Hey dude-get some sleep, you
look tired. Is that a Frito?
Kimmie

Dear Durf,
Living with you has been
heaven.
Love, Onam

To Daina-Baby,
Have a Happy Valentine's Day,
baby.
Groovy

Dear Junie,
For the past two years you have
made my life whole, and for
eternity I will make our life
whole. I love you.
John

Williams,
You don't talk mush but you
talk a lot.



Juliet Grant,
My heart belongs to Tenderoni!!
Beefaroni (no fooling around)

RG, NB, PH, MR, & JH,
Happy Valentine's Day. May
you all have dates tonight.
AT

Angie,
One Lord's Prayer and three
Holy Mary's.
Bad Boy

To Mystery Lady,
Thanks for the card you sent
me. Please contact me so we
can go out sometime.
Your friend, Eddy Shim

Dear Beautiful,
You are my precious one and
only flower. Your
attractiveness drive me crazy.
Please be my Valentine.
Hot Buns

Sandy W.,
Why do you hurt me so much,
just give me a little respect.
Forever torn

Margorie, Wendy, Negelle,
Gina, Angy, & Monica,
Happy Chocolate Day, don't eat
too much.
Jita

To Karla & Raini,
Thanks for being my friends.
Ron S.

Shauna McAnally,
As beautiful as you are and not
taken? You must be picky!

Caribbean Queen,
Things seem to be looking up
for awhile while at the same
time things are looking up at
you. So be careful because the
fire is hot!
Mr. Jac Hi

Umbliqui,
How about Monty Python
sometime?
Ken

Honey Bear,
The time has come. Take me.
Honey Bun

Teddi H.,
Things are looking good for us
and guess what? It's not Angel.

Bad Boy,
You leave us breathless.
The Girls

Fred Song,
I want to grow up and play just
like Kester.
FL

Bobby,
Irvine isn't that far, come or get
death by chi-chi. Happy
Valentine's.
Minou

Denise,
Keep smiling-Don't worry-he'll
come to you when you least
expect it.
Advisor

Minou C.,
Uhmhmmm; pretty scary. Call
me prurient-DH.

Scangie,
It's nice to know I can count on
you for that stab in the back
every so often. Happy
Vengeance Day.
Lil L.

Bing F.,
Valentine, you've got style!
And in my dreams, you're my
Valentine!
An Admirer

Ron Hodnett,
You are the way I like my
coffee, dark and strong.
Panama

Stephanina,
To my other wonderful
roommate. Have a nice
Valentine's.
Love you, Audra

To Denise,
Thanks for always being there
when I needed you in the good
and the bad.
Love, Shawn

To My Gladwyn Posse,
You guys are the greatest.
Love, Shell B.

Tios,
Que tal? Feliz dia de san
Valentine.
Las Tias

Juan Damon,
Aren't you tired of breaking
hearts?

Byron Whitehorn,
You can have a piece of my
love.
Love, Seniorita

To: Staci Butler,
Baby, don't let love slip away.
Your 2 live roommates

Wild Thing! I think I love you!
You know who you are!
XOXOXO

Win Tin Tin
Happy V-Day!
Vida

Robin Green,
A crowbar would help your
attitude.
Signed, Deep Whole

Smitty,
That's it! Tight this way.
-McCarter-

Mario-
Happy Valentines Day to the
most patient desk workers
advisor
I know.
Tina

To Winton, my big brother,
Happy V-Day
Love, Martine

Beef
Just thought we'd send a little
sunshine your way.
Gigi, Marj, Wendy, & Negelle

J-Rock
Happy Valentine's Day
Gigi, Marj, Wendy, & Negelle

Smitty,
"Be Mine"
from Squazzle

Dear Shani Jackson
You always smell so sweet!
Your secret Lover

Cindy
You're everything a sister could
be and more.
Love, Art

Dear Lynnetta
Where have you been? I miss
you.
Nga icit ia phi
Lovingly, Fernette

Hey Cuz-
It's good to have you back.
Oakwood's for the birds.
Negelle

Hey Cuz-
Oakwood's for the daring and
survivors. Love ya still
Angela

Angie-
6'2". That's alot of attitude.

Well, Marjorie, it's also alot of
other things. . .
Angela

To the guy from Hay fork!
I love you and only you!
Love Me

Dizziar with a K!
You are the hippest guy I know!
Love, A pouty mouth



INDIAN BLANKET

Special Offer Free Blessing Size 72x90, And
Choice of Blue Or Brown, Authentic Indian
Design Each One Personally Blessed By Wise
Owl, Medicine Man And Chief Drowning Creek
Reservation \$150. Value For Only \$39. Postpaid
Satisfaction Guaranteed. The Only Blanket
Offered To The Public. Blessed By Indian
Medicine Man Your Order Provides Help
Urgently Needed By Tribe. Please Write: Chief
Wise Owl, Drowning Creek Reservation, R2 Box
108, Maxton, N.C. 28564

To my brother Marcus,
You are so special to me.
Happy Val-Day!!
Your sis
White Salt



J-Rock
Are you able to rock my world!
LOKE

Gary Willis
Please, you try to hard!
from the LLU women

Vida,
You Wild Thing!!

Gina,
You're the greatest roomie.
Hope our friendship lasts
forever
gigi

Kim Hawk,
Love those measurements. . .
36-22-36
signed, Interested

Robert Nolan
the best little brother in the
world. I Love You
M.M

Leo W.
Make it 5'8" and you got it.
Potential

Kim Hawk,
"Oops," I got those
measurements wrong. . . 42-
38-45

To 5-Alive Crew friends
Happy Valentines! We Love
You!!
Angie, Wendy, Marjorie, Gina,
& Negelle

The Hawgs,
We don't regret meeting you.
Let's make this friendship last
forever.
Wendy, Marjorie, & Gina

Dear Mickie Mouse,
No more sun roof's getting
stuck, ok? j/k Have an excellent
Valentines.

Love, Debbie

Dear Sarita
Calm yourself! Hope you have
a terrific Valentine.
Love, Debbie

Dearest Jimmy Boy-
For you I'd chase a rainbow.
Happy V-day, baby.
Love always, Naomi Chan

Jita
What's up cuz? Happy V-tine
Day
Love Ya, White Salt

David,
Only a cuz of mine could be a
basketball star!
Vida

Tony Henry-
When do I get to meet Tony,
Jr.? Tell Ms. Henry "Hi"
Happy Val-Day.
"Ms. Former H."

BaSheba,
Meow, Frisky. Happy V-day.
Martine

Arthur,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Grub Dich, Collette

Wendy M.,
I still have my eye on you.

Marvin,
You are the cause of every
Saturday night fever.
Fahrenheit

Hey Jeff
Mahalo for being a wonderful
cousin.
CA

Hey Tammi B.!
Thanks for the ironed shirt! But
who's "we"?
Jim

Therica,
Always remember where your
heart lies.
Love you, Andre'

Dear Lenny,
Hummmmm...I love you.
Happy Valentine's Day.
Yours always, Tiny

The Hawgs:
You're almost as "live" as we
are. Happy Valentine's Day.
The Girls

Tony S.,
You got the look.
N.G.

Vee,
Happy Valentine's Day. Love
ya lots!
V.

Don M.,
Happy Valentines! And may
each day be a Valentine's Day!!!
PotPOURRI

To Angwin RA's,
Happy Valentines! And
remember: Don't worry, be
happy!
Love Denise

Dear Kimberly,
So you think you're fine!
Happy Valentines!
Your Alg. Buddies, B&M

Denise, Shawn, Sherrie, Happy
V!!
Maritess
P.S. Ain't it special?

Sherilyn Peace,
X-Rays anyone?
Guess

Dear Flo,
Thanks for your friendship!
Don't strain your eyes in class!
Just me!

Happy Valentine's Dorene. See
ya at tennis!
Tess

Melly Castaneda,
Let's get together sometime.
Secret Admirer

Dear Scott Houghton,
We want to wish you an exotic
Valentine's Day. We love you a
lot.
Your Secret Admirers

Tammy Boemke,
I'll get to your skis, really!
J.S.

Michelle,
Stay away from no. 21, that
freak is all mine!
P.B.

David Pendleton,
Happy Valentine's Day! May
you reach your goal and become
L.A. District Attorney someday!
An Admirer in Angwin

"Bubbeez 07",
All the silly names just mena I
love you!! Happy Valentine's
Day Babe!
Me

Nannette H.,
Let's engage in some
stimulating conversation.
C.C.

Kevin W.,
I want to cook dinner for you.
When are you coming back?
Troll

Dear Jamie,
Happy Valentine's Day!
I love you very much and I'm
proud to be your fiancee. I'm
glad you're my Valentine 'coz
you'll always be my only love.
Love, 'Lil Rose'

414,
May all your wishes come true,
and remember...follow your
dreams.
452



Wilbur,
Spring break, Palm Springs,
Ruffus, BJ, Desert Island,
Oldsmobile. Wrap our dream
up and store it until then.
Bertha

Ed,
Stay the sweet angel that you
are. Hope your Valentine's
leaves you with precious
memories.
Love, Me

Samuel-Pretty Boy Floyd
You're not that fine!

The Jacksons
Thanks 4 being there you bunch
of comedians. Happy V-Day!
Luv, Martine

Mark & Cory Jackson,
comedians--Yes!
Kim Jackson--NO!!!!!!!!!! Just
kidding. Love ya!

To Quick-draw
Yah way dud! Happy V.D.
from, Babalouie

Elisa,
Get better and come back soon!
He's waiting for you. Laura

Matilde,
Don't worry, someday we'll
find our "knight-in-shining
armor."
Love, Denise

To the Hawaiian Babe,
Glenn- I'd like to "hang loose"
with you!!!
#7524??

Brown Sugar & White Salt,
Give 'em a chance. If they're
not up to par--FIRE THEM!!
Cafe Ole

Harold,
You're so silly! But hey, you
make me smile.
Vida

To Liezl & Sandra Lee,
Stop trying 2 catch, u bunch of
"dog catchers"
WOOF!

The 5-Alive Crew,
The finest thing on this campus.

Robin,
Don't look so innocent with
your BAD self.
Felipe's friend

Christy
Shut up already! Oh yeah? Well
U2
The Poet

Tamille Davis,
If you would just. . . Happy
Valentines Day

Tomcat
Please do not stray while you're
so far away. And be my
Valentines
today.
A.L.

Ken,
Although the spanish needs
help, the religion needs work,
the rumors
need overlooking, the steel over
the heart is melting.

Dearest Pumpkin head,
May the white rabbit soar high
and bring you good fortune.
Love, Monkey with an accent
XOXO

Martine,
"14" Keep on going! You'll do
it!
Love, Gigi

To the select few named the 5-
Alive Crew,
Happy V.D.

Vida,
Hey girl! Thanks for listening
& giving me suggestions. Let's
not stop.
M

Robin,
Can you believe we are almost
outta here? Finally, after 4
long years.
Thanks for being a great
bathmate and friend.
Love, Lori

Jimmy da Gecko
Bradda, we goin' flip you off
da screen. Katonk!
Love, Mariboat & Lisa pizza



Don M
You give love a bad name
Broken hearted

John
Can I go for a ride in your car?
Hope your "wife" won't mind.
Wishing

Merlin
What it is, what it was, and what
it shall be.
anonymous

Ba Boo Ba,
Stop writing my man Valentine's
messages.
Your roommate

Susan and Melly
Happy Hearts... Nopaluda's Do
you like hot dogs! Ha Ha.
Tes

To Rick Herling,
Simply irresistible
Your Secret Admirer

Dear Amy Ju,
My love will be always with you!
From Your Secret Admirer

A.G.S.T.
My favorite fishes. Here's to
another V-Day to remember when
we're old and gray
Sandy

Dearest Ms. Italia
Hope you have a special
Valentine's. Good luck with
"HIM."
Friends Forever,
Ms. Wanna-be-a-canary

Happy V day to my loony &
crazy friends, Jill & Maria.
Tess B.

To a friend: thanx 4 the cards!
Happy V Day! Take Care-Tess
B.

Fernando & Walter,
Het cuties. . . Lookin' good
enough to eat!
Sexy Legs

Jita,
Hey whiz Kid. . . Let's do
some more puzzles together-
you know what
I mean.
Vida

J.-248
1. I've realized that you appeal
to a few of my senses!
Cafe Ole

J.-248
2. See-You're so sexy
Smell-Your aroma, sultry
Hear-your voice, sensual
Cafe Ole

J.-248
3. Let's explore the other
senses together!
Cafe Ole

Charles,
I luv you . . . Happy Valentines
Day
Almond Eyes

43,
143
56

Wilber does love Bertha
enough.
KLM

Mr. G.Q.,
It isn't hard to see why I love
you, it's only hard to say how
much.
Ms. Vogue

To Russia :
I know that nothing could hold us
together more completely than the
feelings in our hearts.
With Love

Cummings,
You mean so much to me. It's
never enough to say I love you.
Franco

Debbie P.
You're great! I'm glad you are
my friend
Love, Harold

Byron Whitehorn,
My heart will always be with you.
I love you.
Senorita

Trevor,
Have a happy Valentine's Day,
Love, Cuz

Linda Pitts,
Happy Valentine's day.
Love Always, Vern

Cath & Ed.
Angwin
Hope cupid shoots some darts
your way --_SOON!!
Anonymous (C&M)

Demon
It's got me - Make it stop. Ouch!
Pumpkinhead

Scott,
July 23 will soon be here!
I love you!
Judith

Jared Fulton,
Save me a Dance?
Happy Valentine's Day.
Tina

Beej,
How's that squazzle?
Happy Valentine's Day.
Wendy

Tammy.
I hope you are having a great day.
Stret

Dearest Snookie Wookie,
You're my one and only heart's
desire.
With lots of love, Pucker

Bad Boy.
Good Luck with everything.
Have a
Happy Valentine's Day
Kels

Christy M.
Whoa, Whoa, Whoa!
Happy Valentine's Day.
Kelly

To: MSMDZB
You are a very special person and
I love you much!
Hugs Boo

Hi Sweetheart
It's your loving lady! Hoping
and praying you will be back
again next quarter
Love always, Your princess from
the caribbean ocean.

Sevan,
Thinking of you, especially on
this Valentine's Day. I'm glad
things worked out well between
us.
Love, Lisa

To my Caramelo Gringo,
Love you always
Your Conchita Consuelo Cup of
Noodles

756928,
Yes or No?
Waiting, 786423

Buy any small, medium or large cup,
receive the second of equal value or less
FREE
One coupon per customer. Toppings not included.



2 FOR 1
HEIDI'S
FRÖGEN YOZURT.

Valid at
10530A Magnolia Ave, Riverside, CA
Costco Plaza
(714) 354-2511

My love, thank you for loving me in that special way.
Your love, Judy

Valerie,
Keep smiling and dreaming.
Happy V-Day every day of the year.
Your elfin buddy

Gina te
I'll get that triple kick if it kills me, so stop laughing!
Negelle

Solodin-
I'm glad we got off to such a great start. I really like you and hope we will be together forever!
Love always, Trina



Marjorie
You're the key master, I'm the gate keeper.
Padlock

To "Face It I'm Cute",
Face Reality

To my dearest Jihad---
"I simply love you!"
Maggouch

To my good friends: Delka, Sarah, Michelle, Rachel, and Tashiya, have a romantic Valentine's Day.
Love, Mari

Judy & Laura,
You are the sweetest girls on campus.
Love you?

Dearest Dimwit-
We found the key, we found the \$10, but we're having trouble locating your mind. But we think "you sure are attractive".
Love, B&J
(Thank you for your support)

A.G.S.T.
Happy Valentine's.
E.T.

Danny Ogata
Don't be a stranger.
Love, Jenny Penny

Dear Meta,
Happy Val-Day!
Love, your roommate

To My Brother, Ronald,
Stop breaking hearts. Happy V-Day always!
Your sis, Martine

Dear F.L.K.Q.L.,
Just thought I'd let you know that I love flowers. And you know what I mean!
M.L.E.

Wildflower II,
I need you every hour.
Agent Orange

Patrick Smith:
Kisses don't lie.
Patiently Waiting

Nathan:
Looks like you have a good ride. Too bad there's Jane.
Desperately Seeking

Linda,
Love always.
Wayne

Chuck Cummings,
To my brother special, I wish you all the hearts you desire.
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love your sis, Wendy

Sandra Lee, Liezl, and Mary Anne
Stop trying 2 b wannaB's
Love, the guys

To Harold,
I haven't been the best little sister in the world and I'm sorry. Thanks for everything.
Sherilyn

Dear Audra,
Have a very romantic Valentine's Day with your honey. Thanks for being so sweet.
Love, Mari

Dear TN,
Glad you're mine this Valentine's!
Love, SD

Chris "Dollface",
To our favorite "Spider".
Good luck on your quest this Valentines. Happy 21st B-day!
A.G.S.T.

Robin Green,
To the sweetest lady I know, You're a shining star in my darkest night and I hope that you feel the same way because you are something special to me.
Phil

Bez,
You're quite the attractive stud. I only graduated too early.
The Older Woman from SPA

Dear Joe N.,
Shouldn't I have known better? Past memories are too strong to make new ones. Happiness to you always!
Love, Liezl Lao

Ligia C.,
I have your poem, come and get it.

Tom Q.,
Would you please quit teasing all of us women. Actions speak louder than words.
Wanting you desperately

Gary Willis,
I guess you can't help that you're such a stud. Happy Valentine's Day Casanova.
Tina & Wendy

Snookles,
Let's snuggle noses more often!!!
Babyface

Rich Ross,
I love to gaze deeply into those dark brown eyes. Happy Valentine's Day.
Tina

Traci,
You bring me much joy.
Love, Steve

Cho,
By the end of this quarter. Please!
Worth it, Admirer

BH in History at 9:00,
Take me now or lose me forever!
Classmate

Kathy, Michelle, Suzzane,
Happy Val Day. Spring break, Palm Springs, badminton, am snacks, cards, "best attributes", tennis, 12:00 am pizza, and there will definitely be many more.
B-Bell.

Anna F.-
Through all of the stuff that happened just remember- I love you.

Kevin,
Seven years of thick and thin, The thick got too deep
I let someone else in.

To: The #1 Luke,
How are the minor leagues? Maybe I'll see you some day in the World Series.
Jezebel

Ramona,
I've been watching, watching you watching me... and I like what I see.
M

To 21,
Ask me when you are 23 and I'm 21!
From 19

To Andy (Tchee-seen Paou),
You light up my life!
Love, Barhead (Geela)

What's big, plump, warm, rounded, and leaves soggy marks wherever it lands?
Den-Den's fish wips!! Be my Valentin.

Carrington,
I want your last name.
#1 Admirer

To; Gavin H.;
You know like!!... You're missing your other glove.
Michael J.

To David Hall
Hope your Valentines Day is full of wonderful things little brother- you deserve them!
Your big sister, Negelle

Snuffles
Always know that I am here to listen, to love and to care.
Snuff

Mary Ann,
It's been nice to have a friend who really cared. It means so much to me to have a friend like you. Happy Valentine's Day.
Jay

Allison,
You are an awesome babe...but still, a kiss is just a kiss.
P.C.

Pam Lowe,
I love you so much, if you would please reach out and give me your touch!
C.C.

Lori E.
It's been super knowing you and being your home-squebbely home squib- hope we stay close.
Your bud, Juan D.

BaSheba,
Thank you for being a good friend and roommate and always taking the trash out.
Therica

Dear Ken,
Happy Valentine's Day! When will I see you on "P.G."?
Love, Lynny Wynny

Is the joke dead yet? Well, kill it and have a Happy Valentine's Day!
Souxie XOX

Patty T., Room 219 South,
"You flirt around with your short skirt, leaving us guys in dust and dirt."
Desperate

To the "Golden Glove Inspectors"- We expect our hospitality to be returned- accompanied by refreshments of course!! Just wait until you see the awards we give.
From- The women of the cellar

J. Rock
Thanks for being there for me when I needed you. I love you for that. Friendship always.
Loke

Dearest Paul F. Pearson,
From America to Italy, I couldn't find a better Valentine than you! I love you!
Love, Aileen P. Lobato

Monkey with an Accent,
OOOga booga boo! Happy Valentine's Day.
Pumpkinhead

Billy
There are no bounds. The power is in your mind. Let it take you to another world.
Chaus

Julie Heid,
I want your hearts! If you
know what I mean. Love Ya,
XOXOXOXO
P.S. Your secret admirer!!

Hey Steve J.,
Thanks for all the great times
and the advice. Hope our
friendship never end.
Your "sister", Shawn

Lisa, Lisa:
I have been in a confused state
lately, but I'm just about ready
to come home. Until I get there
I hope U have a Happy
Valentine's Day.
Love, Lamont

Saul,
Passion is deception, you excel
in it above all. Love and guard
me thrice.
The Ravers

My Heart,
AC + TG < AC + TC
Your Heart

Dark Childe,
Be true to thine ownself!!
Magik

To: Ron Sarmiento
Gee, I think you're the nicest
guy on campus.
Susan

Kay,
Just wanted you to know how
much I love you!
Love ya Always, James

Amy L.,
One secret love.
Hopefully yours, I.D. # ?????

Harold,
You're a pleasure to work with.
-Marjorie M. & Wendy M.

Meta M.,
Don't you get the hint yet?
Sooner or later I hope you do.
-Hi-C

Dear Rinah Kang,
2 no me is 2 luv me, too.
True Love, Hodori 1

Pam the stud,
Honored in your presence.
-the study naked crew

Mu-Chang,
Dear valentine never worry
about the future. I'll take care
of it for you.
Love, TTFN

Terra Garrigus,
My heart melts when I see your
natural beauty.
-Someone who is Passionately
in Love

Laurie P.,
Bright lights on A-hill! Let's
make it a date!
-V.

Samuel Dominguez,
I hope that you have a happy
Valentine's Day.
-Zanetta

Derrick H.,
Now do your stuff!
-Negelle-

Mr. Calculus,
There's "logic" in our love!
-Your R.N. 2 Be

Beef,
The new and improved squazzel
detector. Hope you get what
you are looking for!!
-Us

The Luscious Babes of 401,
Come out of seclusion and have
some fun with me!!!
-M.G.

Julie Heid,
I like you. You're FRESH!
-C.C.

Laura L.,
Happy Valentine's Day to
someone who brightens up the
brightest days.
-L. Derek

Ron Hodnett,
Happy B-day buddy! I love ya.
-Negelle

Melissa,
We love you-Yaa-Yaa-Yaa!
-John, Paul, George & Ringo

Iggy,
My dreams are true, hoping
someday they will come true.
-Bubba

Jita,
Although you have not noticed
me yet, I am sure that when you
are through playing with the
other girls you will be ready to
settle down with a real woman:
ME.
-A Secret Admirer

To Melvin's A. Sister,
Our love, as it grows, just gets
better and better every day.
-From Norma's R. Brother

E.G.B.,
Happy Valentine's Day to a
person I would like to get closer
to.
-Waiting Patiently

OH IT'S ME:
Hey Gorgeous! Dinner?
Interested? Inquire within!
Happy Valentines Day!!!
-??????????



KH2OMan,
Go for it! You never know
how things will work out if you
don't take risks. It's worth a
try, isn't it?
-Elaine

Lil Brother,
Hang in there. If it was meant
to be, she'll come back. If not,
well, go on.
-Aote'



JMCC,
Thanks for being there. Just
had to say Happy Valentine's
Day to a very special friend.
-Laine

Goof,
Thanks for not understanding
and not giving up.
-No Longer Confused

Marc,
Happy Valentines Day. I love
you.
Love, Lisa

Jacinda G.,
We still have to talk. Don't
avoid me!
-Interested Party

Hi Henry,
I'm glad I met you!!
Love, Henrietta

Missie,
Thanks for the notes

I Love U Mel.,
Thanks for the love that gets
better every day.
-Your Chet

Gary,
May your Valentine's Day be
full of surprises.
-Wild Thang

My Gee-Man,
You're too much! But I
couldn't get mad at you. Happy
V-day!
-Your Vee-woman

Marites & Susan,
You bums, you are great
roommates & by the way, do
you like puppets?
-Your Loving Roommate

Zanetta,
It's been wonderful working
with you--hope we can work
more together in the Future-
(Know what I mean)
-The Whispers-

M.
I missed you and I'm glad
you're back-
Love with all my -Heart-
-your uncle J

T.Q.
Thanx for being a great friend.
-K.A.

Maria Platner:
Take me to Mickey Dee's for V
Day eh? Ha Ha
Luv, MEB

Lisa B.,
It'll just be our little secret "k"?!
-Vern

Ballerina Girl,
Say you, say me.
-Lionel

Ron Sarmiento,
Thank you for being a great
Kuya!
Love, Omeng

Hi Stephanie.
Sorry you could not make it to
the play. See you later.

Fred Song,
It's just a PYROMANIA!
-The guys on 4th

To all the Other Mask!
Thank you so much for a great
year! I love you all!
Signed, The Clasper

T.T.,
I'm ready.
-J.N.

To Dana,
I will give my 110% to make
this work. I love you bunches.
-From Paul

The girls in 430,
Who do you think you are?
-FAKE!!

Tina Hodge,
For your special hazel eyes!
Happy Valentine's Day!
Love, Rich

TEG,
It's just you, me and the Denied
Stone.
I love you, ALC

Ron Hodnett,
Bow-wow-wow
-Meow

To Philip Din:
We admire you from afar.
Wish you were our Valentine.
Will you be our one and only?
Happy Valentine's Day!
-From your Secret Admirers

Jeff H.,
Michigan Calls.
-Subtle Hints

Mechita,
I hope you have a very nice
Valentine's Day. First Lady.
-An Admirer

Ron Hodnett,
Happy Birthday! Dial my heart.
-Gigi

Claudia,
Thanks for just being you, and
looking as nice as you do in the
library.
Love, Secret Admirer

Victor L. -
I just love you in that black
outfit. Keep us safe.

To Can
It's me again. I love you and
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love
Jer

Dear KSA Members,
Let's make this year the
best ever Hodori Power !!
Pres.

J-Doc,
I think I owe you a kiss
... come collect.
Walk With Me

Christine K.
My Darling Nikki. I would die
for you!
The Prince

Bregil,
Here's to the only one who
can't cast. Don't envy the
Prestidigator.
S.

Natalie Wong,
Love is seeing you and me
together. Maybe it'll happen!
NAM

Brett B.
Leto and Grey -- Lovers till
Death!
Ornamental

Eric Crayton,
Way to get back into the saddle.
Ride it Hard!
Love,
Predator

Rita,
I haven't had a good
chance to be a real big sister. I
hope things will be better
between us soon.
Gigi

James,
I miss rooming with you in
#359 too.
Love,
Roommie

Audrey Hepburn
Darling - I adore that
hat.
Be happy!
Lena Horne

Alfredo,
I hope I meet you sometime this
quarter.
Admirer

Angel,
Learn from the past ...
Realize the present ...
And marriage will be
our future
Your midnite
caller

Pandora,
Cheer up little sister,
time is on your side.
Khayman

E.G.B.
There's a time and a place for
everything... when will our
time come?
Waiting Patiently

Radar,
Wouldn't you rather be
here than in Toledo? We really
miss you, especially Hawkeye.
The 4077th

Sevan and Arthur
Try another sport!

5-Alive Lovin' Crew,
We got it goin' on!
Happy Val-Day!
Love,
Lady Max

Dan Robertson
Cutie Pie you're the reason
why; ("Used to be injured")
Sign
Can I help you

Maria V. -
I'm glad to be your big sis.
Love, Eva

Ronald
Happy Valentine's Day! You're
the best! I love you!
Tamara

Karen K.
What have I done?
I deserve you.
Pet Boy

Suzy B.
Stop asking questions. You
don't have time
Bobby B.

Elaine B.
Remember me! I'm 60-
40.
RB

Un Perro Rubio -
/
!Yo te amo muchismo!
<Eres Mio?!
- !Que Gorda!

Dakine Emily,
Be kind to me and
shower me with your love.
Brada

Nando -
Without you, this day
would have very little meaning
to me. H.V.D!
- Always, SG

Ariel, Kulgan, Calvin, Viola
Remember your destiny!
Visionary

Treble,
Patience! Let the music
be sung first. Look for the
songmaster.
DM

Taki, Kagi, Lin, Rin,
Remember that blood
runs thicker than water.
Uncle Assassin

SIR BEREK,
A TRUE KNIGHT U
R. Always remember, If the
cause is pure, then you'll
always prevail.
Alternate Self

To Laurie, Magus, Tabitha,
Nathon
Let's go and take on the
world.
Augustine

Fans,
Support LLU in its fight
for delinquency!
Guns & Roses

Dear Judy.
You're a great cousin and I love
you.
Lissette

Lori
You can take the girl out
of Arizona but you can't take
the Arizona out of the girl!
Keep trying. Californian.

June
Face it You're not!
May

Players,
I'm waiting for your best shot.
Give it to me.
Baller

Cynthia Franco,
I don't see you much anymore,
but you're always on my mind.
Native New Yorker

Rico, James, Manuel
Luv you guys! Thanx
for all the help.
Luv,
Fred

Kevin,
Always live up to your
name. May you lay waste many
lands.

Elivail,
I've watched you grow
up and become a man. Always
remember your training.
Aunt Danela

To all the female SA officers,
I love you.

Alan C.
I love spending lab time
with you.
Killer

Fred,
3 out of 4 testers say
that you still pass as D.W.
Love,
Tester #4

RB,
Wish you were on top.
DERF

Alfred B.
Don't be cruel
Freddy B.

St. Augustine,
I address you
now, because in thought and
deed you have attained your
lifelong wish.

Elivail,
Your time is at hand.
May you find the Black Rose
and reclaim your throne.
VAL

Vailant,
To my brother. May you
always stay true to your call.
Danela

James Ku,
We think you still look cute in
your Bib!
Bunny

To Rico,
I miss Rooming with you in
#359.
Love,
Roommie

Hugh Hefner,
Thanx so much! Caio!

Allurum,
A Choice! Where will fate lead
you? Search for the Forrestral.
DM

Rico
Remember your Destiny!
B.A.R.C.

Ramy D.
Don't worry! Mutts
have feelings too!
Fifi

Berek, Myphor, Arcana,
Charles,
Thanx so much for your
protection. I would never have
survived without you guys.
Leto

Fred B.
Still all Killer, no fill
her.
Love,
R.T.B.

Karen K.
Be my nurse. Take care of me.
I'm sick for you.
NAM

Sam,
Naughty girls need love 2! I
wanna have sum fun.
Fox

R.B.
Help me bring bamboo
plants to my apartment.
X

Lucio,
The Happy Homo ---
will return. I want
you forever!

To V.A.
Don't spread yourself too thin.
Gina

Laura,
Hey Lover Girl.
What's up Baby?
Love
Your Lover
boyishi

P.S. Italianishi

Hot Tamale:
Girl you've
got the walk -
strut your stuff.
Happy V-day.
From: one who cares

TO JM²
UR2QT

LV,
C.

Dama Morales
Remember you promised
to meet me in
Dental School.
Luv
Grouchy

Liezl L.:
My friend,
If I could give you the ability to
see yourself as others see you...
Then you would realize what a
truly special person you are!!
Happy Valentine!
Jorrdan

Eldridge -
Thanks for Always
Being there !!
Ace

Bonnie Bell,
Cute as a button I tell
you. Just wanted to say,
"Happy Valentine!" So, Palm
Springs here we come!
Love,
M.

Dear Liezl,
Happy Valentines Sis!
I hope you'll pick the best man
to make you happy.
Love,
Ate Dolly

Laura West -
Don't call HIM !!
Your Roomie

Laura,
Good luck in Art
Center.
You can do it !!
Love ya,
Jen

YODA n' E.T.
Thanx for listening, I'll
always (^) you guys.
Sandy

Promise Maynard:
"We have been commissioned!"
Happy V-day
Love your concert
buddy.

To Jacob -
My dear friend.
Love you,
Luis

Happy Valentine's Day,
Victorine Brewer, Gina Thone,
Negelle Green, Monica Stewart
!
Love, Jack Avery

Phillip Freeman -
Maybe you should try another
college.
Happy Val-Day!
Max and Lady

Ronda Newton
You are the queen of the
Nectarine. We love you!
Brad, Jeremy, Mike
Love from Michigan

Yu Hsuan -
Cupid says -
No more dogging on me !
(There, it's public!)
I'm only a near perfect human!
- Tina

Pancho,
hope the cupid will be
nice to you for Valentine's!
JNVMERD.

Gooky Bear,
My love for you will
never fade ...
It will only last forever
Pooky Bear

Derek
Do you wanna wanna rescue
me?
Cuz' I keep thinkin' About you,
tell me baby watcha gonna do?
Love Always,
S.A.

Tony Montano
Happy Valentine's Day!
What a perfect day for poetry.
Si? Tiajuana or bust.
Tina.

James DG
Thanx for being a cool
buddy.
Esp when things heated
up!
The Short One

Sweet Baby,
"Rescue Me"
Because
"I Wanna Be Your Man"
Al. T. Tude

Dear Mercy,
Ron loves you!
Happy Valentines Day!
Love,
Lynny Wynny

Killer,
Oh Really!
RTB

Melissa,
Why don't you eat my
big cake? I cooked it just for
you.
Crocker

Elaine B.
I needs it!
Kux

Andrew R.
Lets get together!
George

Rolane,
Take heart! Your time is at
hand. Look for the Holy One.
DM

Lisa,
I'll make you do it.
OH

Lori L.
I'll be your teddy bear!
Gund

J.
I love your box!
Crate

Cara Dalton.
No! Lestat is dead. I
have claimed him.
Akasha

George,
I've had a hard day. I
want your set.
Michael

Dawn B.
Focus only on your
objective.
Bruce L.

King Fish,
May we have many
more seasons together!
Tiny

Mark.
Keep studying hard. Mr.
Censored you will be rewarded
Happy V-Day
White Salt

Andy S. & Stewart C.
Miss you guys
Sting

Steve G.
Learn to ski before you
can claim my love.
XOX

Lucio, David, Cheech, Manuel,
Eric,
You study! Leave some
ladies for us.
Fellow Alumnus

Lucy C.
Roses are red, Violets
are blue,
If you don't return my
love,
I'll leave you.
Davey R.

Monica,
Thanks for being a
super roomie. I know you'll
always be a "wild thing!"
Robin

FRED,
Really miss those
meetings at Parkview.
Marv

John F.
Best wishes to a great skier and
a rad teacher. SKI
MAMMOTH!
Asli and Esther

Berek,
Thanks so much for
your vigilant protection and
wise counsel.
The Round
Table

Leto,
I've loved you since the
first time we've met and will
always do.
Love,
Mypher

Tomas, Elivail, Delvin,
Your parents were great.
Don't let them down.
Mythos

Kimmy!
You're the best
roommate and the best R.A. in
the world.
Love ya!

Shauna M.
You're built like a truck!
Piston

To Charmaine,
The girl of my dreams.
Please be my valentine!
T.W.
- MM -

Lawrence C. L.
To many special
memories.
"Your X"

Jon -
You have all my love
always!
Anne

To my honey,
Roses are red
Violets are blue
When are you gonna ask
me?
etc., etc., etc.
Your,
Heart

Dear Kim,
Happy Valentine's Day!
I'm so glad "What's Her Name"
is gone!
Love,
Lynny Wynny

Clayton,
Wishing you happiness
and the best of everything for
this Valentine's day!
Friends,
M & E

Bradley Jones.
You are just such a
cutie. I Promise.

Suzanne my Sweetie pie,
Your whimpering call
has been heard. And yes, I
want your love!
Yours truly,
K.

Suzanne Mirander,
Happy Valentine! Don't wear
shorts to S.C. Plaza!
I know, I drive you crazy with
my stories. Thanks for
listening anyways!
Love, M.

John J.
If I were your woman and you
were my man,
...You'd be weak as a lamb!
Tick-tock

Hot -n- Spicy,
Pour on the flavor! Happy Val-
Day.
Love, Lady Max

Black Angus,
It's dinner time! Let's eat...
I'm starved!!
Ice Cream

Mario,
I shan't wish you love since
thou art a lover of thyself.

Red & White V.W.,
Hello, I love you. Won't you
tell me your name??

Dedra,
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, Your Big Brother Gary

Cookie,
Your sweet and have a lot of
taste.
C.C.

Juan,
Remember I will love you and
only you forever.
You wife, Audra

TO: LYNN REYEZ
I wish could approach you and
say, "You're new aren't you? I
like your style..."
But I guess I'll keep it my way,
because frankly, I'm too shy.
Anyway, Happy Valentine's
Day, I'm thinking of you.
-anonymous

Wisdom

*You are caught again, between two
choices.*

*Will you choose according to your heart,
or according to your lifel-long faith?
You feel like you are being torn apart.*

*You want what you have not had in
so long, but what is the sacrifice?
It feels like it would be right,
but your trust in God would be the price.*

*A true, Biblical relationship is
so hard to find, why not compromise?
She is so close, but yet so far;
It's one or the other you realize.*

*Some serve God is all else, except here.
They rush God's timetable to reach the
goal.*

*You think you need her so much; we do
not allow our great God to play his role.*

*It is so hard to wait, and say no,
but it has to be done this way.
If we trust our Lord, He will honor
our patience and bring love to us someday.*

Dear Carolyn,
Thanks for being my mom
away from home. It's good to
know that someone cares.
Love, Your Son

Jared F.
You do a great Roger Rabbit.
"Still Learning"

David Mills,
To the best boyfriend anyone
could ever have. I'm so glad
you're mine!
I love you!!
Kimberly

To: Teddie, Ebli
It's my prerogative, I can do
what I want to do.
From: China Gardens

Anna and Lillian,
You're gorgeous! I'm glad I
met you both.
Peludo

Anne Freed,
Your grace and smile enervate
my heart.
-Ardent Admirer

Lynnie-Winnie,
Have a good one. Best wishes.
Glad you're finally in the dorm.
Kellie-Wellie

Dearest Michael,
Thank you sooo much for
everything. You're the best
thing that has ever happened to
me. You've kept me smiling
from the very first day! I'm
sooo lucky that you're mine.
I'll always love you! M&M's
forever!!!!
Love, Michelle

Dawne Boskind,
Happy Valentine's from
somenoe you don't yet know.
You're very beautiful.

Dear Shining Moon,
I'll never forget the night of the
"full" moon. Thanks for your
friendship.
Love, moonwatcher

Leto,
Pride, Power, and Passion.
All three are at your command.
The world lies at thy feet. Reap
thine inheritance.
Game master



Dear Denise & Rueben,
Every time I see you guys you
just make my day. Keep
smiling.
Your friend, Bez

Maricruz,
You are...I meant it. It's nice
to have you back.
H.

Wendy, You are sweet! Happy
Valentine's Day.
The Prez

Laura L.,
I'm always here if you need me.
Good luck.
Love Ya, Big Bro

Happy Valentine's Anna H.
Every February you become my
favorite secretary.
Love, Aswin X

Sue,
I love you always and forever.
Eric

Jack Avery,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Remember who loves Ya!
Abbey

A.C.B.
I love you. God smiled on me
when He brought us together. I
love you.
J.C.

Mechita,
I love you!
Dave

Pam Wong,
You just love us for our bodies.
C.D. and the New Guy

Dany C.,
I love you. Please give me a
chance.
Love, Kathy

Cindy Williams,
Now that you know my name,
use my number. You won't be
disappointed.

To: Mel
Hey honey, you still want to
make beautiful music together
again?
Love, Edwin

Audra Rodriguez,
Being with you has been great,
and I hop what I've got to tell
you isn't to late, I love you.
Always, Juan

To: Can
I love you! Happy Valentine's
Day.
Love, Jer

Sharon G.,
I like what I see.
I want to see more.

I love my sifer.
Love, your Bundley

To: The Leprechaun
First: Pleasure
Second: Success
Third: Awards
Last: Life itself
IRA

Dear Karam Karam,
My name is Julie and I live in
Angwin and I love you, I want
to go out with you. Please give
me a call.
Julie

J'Leen,
I want you to know how much I
appreciate your friendship.
Love Ya, Brian

All My Friends:
I love you. See you all at the
R.O.
Abbey

Juliet Frant,
To my Tenderoni: you own my
heart, you keep my soul.
Forever and always to have and
to hold!
Keithroy S.

Onam,
Loves and Kisses.
Derf

Zania,
You wild psychotic bundle of
joy. Let's party.
The Grateful Dead

Dear Desiree:
Good Friends,
Good Meat,
Good Gosh,
Let's Eat.
Love XOXO

Princess Bride,
May fortune and success guide
thy feet. Aim true and take no
prisoners, save one.
Psycho

Dear Carol C.,
I'd like to give you a happy
Valentine's.
Love Ya, XOXOXO

Lisa M.,
You beauty and splendor
outshine the moon herself.
Shame you married.
Entranced

S.P.,
1001
K.F.

Ernie D.,
I've been admiring you from afar. The way you tell lies really attracts me.
Fluffy

Julio Rojas,
You are fine. You should be mine.
Your Future

Karen
Happy Thanksgiving!
Love, R.S.

Robert N.,
You're one of the nicest people. Hope you get your sweetheart for Valentine's Day!!
Gina, Marjorie, Wendy, Negelle

Yogi,
I love you always.
Tata

Ricky Rojas:
I'm waiting for lunch! (& a leather jacket.) Happy V Day
Tina

Mitzi:
Valentine is a special day. And may your days be always a Valentine!
Trucker

To: Marta D.
Love to hit your bullseye with my arrow!!
Chief Papa Bear

Juan,
We have come along way from Mrs. H.'s classroom. Thanks so much for your friendship; you are appreciated.
Love always, Lori

TO THE GORGEOUS WOMAN IN THE RED AND WHITE CABRIOLET: Happy Valentine's Day!!!
In love from a distance

Dearest Alex,
Get it together babes!!
Love, XOXOXOX

Kells,
A friendly note to a great friend.
Thanx, Bad Boy

Robin Green,
How many fingers do you see?
Bifocals

Missy & Valerie,
Happy Valentine's Day you two QT pies!!

To Jita
You have brains, why don't you use them!! Happy V-Day.
Knowledge

Sir Mitchell,
Some things are so obvious, don't be so logical. Let's discuss this over lunch, or dinner, or...
Michelle

Sara M. & Camille P.
Roses are red, violets are blue, God made me perfect, what happened to you?
Your Buddies

Susana,
Happy Valentine's Day, love ya lots!
Boyfriend

EAM,
You're next! Wayne watch out!
CA

Ken E.
I love you!! And I want my birthday present!
The Bad One

Aku,
Hope this day is all you want it to be. Happy Valentine's Day!!
MMW



Dama,
There's a Pumpkinhead after me!! Thanks for the Crunchy Bran. Sounds gross huh!
T'amo, Babyface

H.M.K.
May our friendship continue to bloom.
S.O.M.

To Charmaine G.
A wonderful buddy. Have a "fun" time with your "valentine".
Love ya, Cha-Cha

Hi Victor Serrato
Hope you have a wonderful Valentine's.
P.S. You don't have to work out, you look great already!
Love, D

Juan,
Papasito, te quiero mucho, con todo mi coraz'on. Por siempre tu. Esposa,
Audra "Conchita" Rodriguez

Brian Del Prado,
Learn to forgive and forget "and speak" I forgive...
Happy Valentine's Day

To Cabbage Patch & Yoda,
Can't wait for our house, many chi-chi's to come.
A.G.S.T.

Aaron N.,
I love you and I always will.

Marites,
Thanks for being there for me and for all the great times together.
Love Maria

EAM
Thanks for teaching me how to bowl. I'll break 100 yet.
CA

Dear Birdie,
Thanx for the pure happiness. Hope it lasts forever.
Love always,
Nalani

Happy Valentine's Day Jua!
Luv, Tess B.

E2
Thanks for being my best friend!!
SL2

To Michael,
You're my distance lover,
Happy V Day!
Secret

Yo Paula--Hungry?
Stop-n-Shop eh? Happy V Day!
Manitess

Happy Valentine's "Mr. Jimmy 'The Pro' Connors" See ya at tennis!
Tess

Marilynn,
I hope you'd are having a great quarter.
Mr. Chem

Happy Valentine's, my favorite Laker fan.
Luv, Meb

To Niqui,
From April
21=forever

Happy V Day Shannon
Love Susan, Melly & Maritess

Hey Tina! You're too Cool! Glad we met! You're a knockout in that Red Dress!
J.(1)

Hey Wendy! Another Cool 1!
Hey, not bad for not being a Loma-Lindite!
M.(1)

Leilani D.:
Valentines are for special people like YOU!
PoPcorn

"Sweetcheeks",
You are definitely my one and only. Thanks for your patience, love and understanding.
Forever yours,
"Precious One"

To my sweet, Green Eyes,
Thanks for your love when I needed it most.
Love, Lauren

Dear Eunice Kim,
2 luv me is 2 NO me !
TRUE LOVE,
HODORI 2

Dear JoVee,
I LOVE YOU!!
"New" ("Nen")

To "Thomas D",
You may not want to..... prepare to die!
-your executioner

To Jay Din,
"You Got the Right Stuff"
Happy Valentine's Day!
From, Your Secret Admirers

To Eldridge Ezpeleta,
"Secretly watching you..."
Love, your admirer and seeker

Boober I Dok

To: The 3/4 AGST:
Thanks for being there! Let's keep the good times rolling...
Love y'all--1/4 AGST

Derrick the Knifeman me Lisa pizza and Mari boat say dude get down and jam!

Hi Merlin,
Happy Valentine's Day!
P.

My Dearest Eldridge,
You are very special to me and I'll always love you!!
Lots of Love,
Jennifer

Glenn Nishimura,
Although you're pretty shy I'd like to give you a try. Hope we can become good "FRIENDS"
Before this school year ends.
Your Admirer, #7524??

Eddie Davis,
Love Always, -Lips-

Bubbles,
Oh those off roading rides, Baby!!!
Luv ya, Me

To all my lakers fans and friends,
CHEERS and Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, M>P>

To: Daina
From: April
Put some graduation on it!!!

To: Niqui
From: Soulmate
Hold on to the love you have.

Maria P,
Good luck at LLU and best wishes for a good year.
Love, Chris

To: Daina
From: April
Put some meat on it!

Hi Charlene,
You make my head spin!!!!!!
BE MY VALENTINE!
Love forever, K.S. M.M.W.

Happy Valentine's Day Rob C.
Enjoy your sweets!

Anthony Stoll,
You are sooooo good looking that I know that you will have a wonderful and profitable Valentine's day. Stay sweet and be cool.

Hey R.K.
I love INK-SUS & U2. Har har! A joyous Valentines day 2 U.
T.Z.

Mr. Robbie Knight,
Thank you for the compliment.
Stay sweet as ever. Happy V-
Day.
Secret #2

Sherilyn Flowers,
You're a sweet sister although
you're hard to catch up with.
Love ya, Hi-C

To the big Mongoloid and his
friends, We love you all.
Lovingly yours, Jay & Mary
Ann

To all you single people,
Don't worry, be happy.
Dr. D.

Hi Keithroy,
I enjoyed Valentine #1 and
Valentine #2; can't wait to see
what's in store for #3!
Juliet

Peter Cress,
Happy Valentine's Day and may
your day be full of what you
want the most.
Pez

Elva Jacquez,
Roses are red, Violets are blue.
You are the greatest Valentine
and I love you.
Kevin Henriquez

SC,
Wow! The way you look!
An Admirer

Jim Pierce,
I watch you from afar and I like
what I see. Be on the lookout
for me! Happy Valentine's Day
Babes! XOXOXOXOX
Your secret admirer

Derek Young,
Santa knows if you've been
naughty or nice and hopes you
liked your Xmas present.
There's more where that came
from and we're not talking
about teddy bears!
Love ya, Santa

Sevan,
Keep your shirt on please.
General Consensus

Mike P.,
I've been watching you use
your ping pong paddle and you
tennis racket. Maybe you can
show me some moves in
private.
Adoring Angwin Admirer

Paula,
It's been fun having you as a
roommate. Don't worry, there
is something better out there.
Love, Denise

Ocir,
Love, we have experienced.
Love, guys in 606

Kanit,
Still having a party, Mr. Silence
comes by wisdom? Best luck to
you!
Asli and Esther

Jeff Hamlin,
I just want you to know that I
think you are so cute. I am a
freshman and you've really
helped to brighten up my first
quarter by always being nice
and sweet to me. Thanks for
everything. I know that you
will never like me so I'll just
sign my name;
Love Always

To: BB
Watch out for Mr. Woody.
Birdie

Mike (Room 414),
Hey Mr. Basketball! Hope
Valentine's brings you a luv
filled day with someone special.
Smile, Me

Laura West,
You shot the sheriff! But you
did not get the deputy.
Three little birds

Susan & Melly,
Do you like puppets? Lotsa
love and Happy V Day.
Mantess

Hi Chester,
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love Melly, Maritess & Susan



Dear Luisa Turner,
The more holes in your 501's...
the better.
TDW

To my Gawen Henriquez,
You've touched me more
profoundly than I thought you
ever could. How wonderfully
you warm my world, how
tenderly you touch my life, how
deeply I love you.
Always, Emily

Robin Green,
Isn't it about time? Have a
happy Valentine.

Kimberly D.,
Thanks for being my #1 fan.
Love, #25

MC,
I did it my way. Next time, you
choose.
Frank

Hi Ian Sandy,
You're really dandy.
Happy Valentine's Day.

Dear Amy Ju,
I came,
I saw you.
I realized
I need you.
True Love, Hodori 3

Dear Mike,
Happiness and best wishes to
you always.
Love, M.E.

To all of my friends at LLU,
you know who you are. Happy
Valentine's.
Jay R

Dean Pearson,
I don't see you very often but
I'd really like to.
The Woman

Lees!
Who are you? What are you
saying? I don't even know
you!!
'Ric

Hodnett,
The darker the berry, the
sweeter the juice.
Mm-Mm-Good

Rick Carlson,
Well, my fellow Swede, have
an absolute Happy Valentine's
Day.
Tina

I love you Ron S.
Mary

Uncle Gavin,
I love you. Happy Val Day.
Your Niece

Joy Elliot,
Happy Valentine's Day, love
ya!
Your Fiance, Leo Schmidt

Muscles,
Cedar Falls, San Fernando
Hall, Cossentine Hall... You're
missing out!
The Best

Dedra, Carolyn, Althea,
DeeDee, Angie;
I'm looking 4 _____?
Just thought I'd bring back
memories.
Guess who?

My Dearest Jovee,
Happy Valentines Day!! I'm
glad we're together for another
Valentines. I Love You!!
Nenny

Yo Yo
I will always love you. I'm
sorry . I want you back.
Love, Tata

Scott Allen
Love the way you shoot those 3
pointers.
Happy V-Day.
From your new friend,
Martine

Hi "You"
Happy Valentines Day.
Your roommate,
"me"

Dear Junior,
Never forget that I love you.
I'll see you in 9 1/2 weeks.
Love forever,
Muffin

Dear Jim,
I love you with all my heart and
always will.
Love,
Heather

To Shawn & Sherilyn:
It's fun having two sisters like
you. Happy Valentines.
Love, Denise

Valerie:
Keep smiling, there is
something great waiting for you
out there.
Love, Denise

To Teddie & Elvi
It's my prerogative, I can do
what I want to do.
From: Alex & Jason

To Jeff Hamlin:
Your Hot!
From: ?

Jimbo Mathey
Well now's your chance
loverboy, go get her!
Tina

Jeff,
Watch it. . . I may be more than
you can handle!
Chapel

Sisters in Crime:
Enjoy being bad & don't break
your men.
Happy Valentines Day

To Sevan:
. . . Gumby!
Love, Pokey

To: Rick Herling
Simply Irresistible
From: Y.S.A.

To Matthew B:
As I have notice we're in the
same field. Almost same
height; especially
we're both single.
Sign, Lonely

Charles,
Moment by moment, day by
day, my love for you is
enriched everyday.
Cynthia

Ruben, Happy Valentines Day.
Remember you are special to
me! I Love
you always. Love, O.M.

J-Rock,
Peace, Love, and safe sects.
Panama

Nikki Brown:
You're such a sweetheart.
#523 & #549

Negelle Green,
Through the good times as well
as bad, I'm glad our friendship
remains.
Roomie

Dana-Cupid says:
Workout or die! Happy
Valentines Day!
Tina

Johnny
I love you so much. I'm so
glad you're all mine.
Love ya forever, Julie

Ba Sheba,
Happy Valentine's Day! Hold
on to Walter.
Gigi

Shani Jackson
Have a wonderful Valentine's
Day
From Kimmie & Keith

To Gary,
Remember the lifesaver, tissue.,
. . car??
Mission Impossible

To Mathew Bietz;
We're think you're so attractive.
Keep up the good looks.
Ms Brown Sugga, Ms White
Salt, Hot 'n' Spicy

Winton
Thanks for everything
Marj

Samuel-Playboy wannabe
Don't even try it! Like 7-up--
you never had it. . . you never
will !!

Sandy,
Don't tell the man and we can.
MCB

Sandy,
You do and I'll know.
Happy V. Day.
Lovingly Yours,
J.S.M.J.

Richard Cordero:
Hey stud! Thanks for being a
marvy friend. Find a Valentine?
Just remember you're special.
Luv, Bren



Harold,
Happy Valentine's Day.
Zanetta

David Pendleton,
You're the man that I admire,
You're the man that I desire.
If you and "Michi" ever break
up
I pray that you will wake up
And see that my love for you
Has been, will be, always
true!!!
Forever yours, Same Admirer
From Last Year

Heidi M.,
An accident?
Love, Serendipitous

Le'ten,
Happy Valentine's Day,
where's the beef?
Friends, Wendy

Miss Dunham,
I notice the change. I love you.
Me

Monica Stewart,
Wanna be wild thang.
Joke

Vahine,
Happy Valentine's Day.
P.S. Remember the barber
shop.
Zanetta

Michelle,
Take my vitals.
ER Pal

Telecommunications, Thanks
for putting up with me all the
time!
Gavin

To White Salt,
Be careful always. Have a
Happy V-Day.
Luv, Martine

Robin Green
Mouth almighty. Use it to
praise God, not humilate man.

Brown Sugga, White Salt,
Hot'n'Spicy, & Cafe Ole,
Have a "TASTY" Valentines!!!!
Your friend, Lady Max

No Parking,
It's time to jam!!
Rage

To my loving SJD,
I love you very much. I'm so
happy we got together. Well,
here is another Valentine's Day
together. I'm very much in love
with you. I hope you still feel
the same way too, I know you
do.
Love you lots, your girlfriend
that loves you. XXSOXOO

Lany,
Whatever darkness and
confusion surrounds you, call
me and let me, my love, light
your way.
Your love doctor

Wendy,
Cupid promised me he'd shoot
2 fine men for us. If not we'll
hunt him down and kill him!
Tina

Dearest Kimber,
Sweetheart, thanks for
brightening up my life. "Happy
Valentine's Day."
Love, Johnnie Pendleton

Dear Donna,
Happy Valentine's Day, my
little rice ball.
Mike

Noemi & Yadi,
Thanks for being true friends.
Rob C.

Dearest "no guilt",
You are simply shameless.
Thanks for introducing us to the
finer things in life.
The Lightweights

Bonnie, Shelley, Aline,
You guys are the greatest!
Love, Lisa

Dear Nose,
Keep it polished and shining.

Devon,
Let's make it last forever.
Love, Khristine

To the girls in 523,
I wish all your dreams to come
true. Don't go breaking any
hearts.
From Wendy

To David Inga,
I see you too.

Noemi and Yady,
I know something that is better
than fish and rice.
Ken

Dear Richard,
I hope your Valentine's is
something special.
Luv, Melanie

Vivienne T.,
World's Greatest Kisser?
Happy Valentine's Day!
Ready And Willing

Phillip Din:
When darkness falls beneath the
veil, The moon will and shall
Brighten up your sweet and
loving days. Happy
Valentine's!!!
Kaleidoscope

Jared F.,
You hold the key to my heart.
Open it.
S.T.



Ralph,
Thanks for listening and for
being there for me. You've
been a good friend.
Ruth

Wendy & Tina,
Thanks for making the weight
room such a great place to work
out.
Love, Devin

Scott,
We loved our blind date, thanks
for introducing us.
M&M

My Dearest Dath,
Roses are red,
Violets are blue.
Your smile is so sweet
and so are you.
Love, Your Secret Admirer

To Cafe' Ole,
Have a happy V-day.
From, Al' Cafe'

To Injun Ernie Dass,
We love you!!
The G. Squad

Wishing the girls of south a
Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, King, Haywire,
Homebase, Stud, & Slick

Jeff H.,
Every step you take we'll be
watching you.
All for one/all for none

Johnnie-
The world may change my
whole life through but nothing's
gonna change my love for you!
Kimber

Hey George!
Keep the faith and get a shave!
Love, The Woman in Red

Dear Eunice Kim,
Let's listen to "Hwan Hee"
together.
True Love, Hodori 2

Marky, Jimmy, and Bryon,
Happy Valentine's Day to a
great bunch of guys.
Love, Liza

Chris S.,
So much to say, so little room.
Happy Valentine's Day to my
favorite guy!
Tina

Mitch,
What's my surprise?

Ed #418,
Close but so far! Look for me!
Your Valentine

Dear Kerry O'Day,
Happy Valentine's Day and
come by and visit!
Love, Lynny Wynny

To the woman I love in 452,
Happy Valentine's my dear
love.
Love, The Man in 414

To: Special K,
You're one in a million. Happy
Valentine's Day.
Love, Cousin Deb

AC,
I really don't know what I'd do
without you. Just don't leave! I
love you!
"Sweetheart"

To Candi,
I love you, Happy Valentine's
Day.
Love, Jer

Mario,
I don't care if you don't want
me to explore your other two
senses.
Zanetta

Dear Mike K.,
I love your hairy chest.
A Friend

Ligia C.,
If I could wish upon a star...
What Scent? Mmm

Fred B.,
I love you. Be mine forever.
Love, Jame Kux

Happy Valentine's Day! You
can be sure I'm thinking of you
J.G.!!
From R.B.

Luanne L.,
Your smile is like surfing
through a ten foot wave, your
eyes are like two ripe brown
coconuts, if I say more I may
catch one big heart attack.
From An Admirer You Know

Zanetta,
Why you treat me so bad?
Jerry Curls

Dearest Lisa,
I hope you have a wonderful
heart day and remember,
somebody is watching.
Love, XOXOX

Andre' Carrington,
Take care of the Carrington to
be! Happy V- Day.
Love always, Babbs Everett

Hi Denise! Happy Valentine's,
love you and take care!
Mantess

Hot & Spicy,
Weekends-P-Tee, Luv ya!
Happy Valentine Day.
White Salt

Paula,
Always keep those wings
under control.
Bad Boy

Clan,
You are the most wonderful and
perfect rose to me.
Mihea

Toddles,
Thanks for a terrific 3+ years. I
love you...
XOXOX "Roach"

Marissa F.,
Happy Valentine's to you!
Wish you were my Valentine!!
The Unknown

MM
What's the difference between a
pit bull and a poodle?
BAM

Hunk,
I want you back!!! Ha-La.
"The Mongoloid"

Tony:
Love makes your world
warmer...your days
dancier...and your whole life a
livelier! Love makes you feel
kind of mushy and gushy..safe
and secure...extremely
extravagant...and incredibly
irresistible. Yes, Love really
makes your heart happy...and
my heart's the happiest of all,
because I have YOU to Love!!!
CHEVALLE

Sharon Gabriel, Our silence
was golden, now it is broken.
Happy Valentine's Day!
Instantaneous Prince

Girls in 549,
We have only known each other
for the past school year, but it
feels like years. You both get
on my nerves from time to time,
but it does not change anything
between us. If things go the
way they are going now, we
will be friends forever.
Love, Gigi

Tina,
Lets work out.
Napoleon

Kevin H.:
This comes to say...Happy
Valentine!
Silver

Dear William,
I hope you have a nice day
today and forever.
Tashiya Anderson

Dearest Jeff Christoffel,
You have the greatest "bod" on
this earth. Please "take me with
U".
Passionately Yours, Jay



Michelle & Angie,
Happy V Day! Keep groovin!
Maritess

Lorraine F.,
Yo! Happy V Day girl!
Take care!
Maritess

AKU,
Hi! I miss you!
MEB

Shawn & Sheri F.
-Hey you sexy girlies! Happy V
Day!
Maritess

Dear Zena,
Thanks for all those last minute
rides up to Algebra class.
Your friend, Bez

To: Aurelia
From: Jose
Roses are red, violets are blue,
but there's nobody else like
you.

Michael Silas,
Happy Valentine's Day! May
God bless you and I'll see you
in Physics.
Love, A.

Sylvia Ojeda:
You're beauty at its best
through and through. Happy
Valentine's!
Love and Friendship,
Mark Kinnen

Dearest Mel,
Remember: Pepsi, library,
Holiday, laundry, Tang,
Japanese food, Taco Bell, and
Romanticism.
Happy V-day!
--Your roomie

Zanetta,
You have such great shape, I
just wish I could cut through all
this red tape.
C.C.

Jeff Henneberg,
Hold me back Baby!
Love, Dreaming Big

Scooby Doo,
I Luv U, Lets go out for ice
cream.
XXOO Marc

Asli Chui,
Happy Valentine's Day!
From, Jerald

Kathy Ahn,
To a person who is the kindest,
sweetest, not 2-be forgotten
girl, Happy Valentine!
Hope our futures hold many
good fortunes!
Love, M.

To: Angie
Your friendship has been great
so far, keep it up. Happy V-
Day!
Love, Martine

Trina Means,
Don't wait til you finish school
if you don't want to wait.
Marry the boy! But you better
finish!
Baba

Andy Chan,
Cupid had struck you down.
Happy Valentine's Day.
Spy Jo

Lynn-
Whadup? I don't dnow how to
spell Pzzbbth!
The Poet, Laundenette

To "My Secret Admirer,"
Thanks for the card. I really
loved it. How about dinner?
Just wondering, Chris Dael

Stephen T.:
Roses are red
Violets are blue
Sugar is sweet
But not as sweet
As You!
Justin Maris

Blairarara:
Happy Valentines day!
Love, Tamarama

To: Elva Jacquez
Come as they may
Come as they might
You're the Greatest
Valentine and Just
Wait till tonight!!!
Kevin Henriques

Berek,
Many a time you have saved our
lives. Forever in your debt we'll
be. Long live the champion.
Leto, Myphor, Grey, Saul,
Kathy, Arcona, Charles, Jimmy,
& Merle

Moody Dama Morales,
Hey just remember everything has
meaning. Dont' forget it.
Luv, Grouchy

Dear Ly Ping,
Hope your V-Day is special!
Thanks for your friendship.
Luv, Mel

Dear Louisa:
I hope you'll have a great day.
See you. Mr. Stud

Marcus, Oh Marcus,
How sexy you are,
Marcus, Oh Marcus,
I love your car,
Marcus, Oh Marcus,
I think you're cute
But you gets no rup
in those polyester suits
Happy Valentine's Day

My Dearest Dael,
Happy Valentine's day cutie.
Love, Your Secret Admirer

Charles,
You always seem to know what
turns me on
Cynthia

Dearest Gavin,
Happy Valentine's Day to the one
who brings meaning into my life.
I never want to let you go!!!
I love you!
Emily

Dana
Nothings going to change my
love for you
Eli

To Charmaine Gomez
I hope that the next time you
decide to TRY and steal another
girl's man, you'll think twice.
Juliet

Degamma,
You are always on our minds!
Teeny & Tiny

Serfas Club Drive--
Thanks for the memories!
You've given me many
unforgettable moments!!!
Your One and Only

"Ric,"
Be mine always and forever!?!...
Happy Valentine's, honey!
I Love You! Susan

To: Mr. Ayad
You are the man who loves many
women. Too bad those potions
of yours do not work.
Love, Tisja & Sarah

Dear Lor,
Do yourself a favor and move to
California.
Ric

Brett Badger
I give to you the blood of ages.
Join me in my reign.
Lestat

To Romelle Sarmiento
You're a wonderful sister, and I
love you!
Love, Ron Sarmiento

James DG
He's tall, he's wonderful, he's
worried about Spanish
inquisitions.
Happy V-Day, Kim

Find out how God can use your
work skills in the U.S. and overseas.
Call now at 1-800-426-1342.
(206-546-7330 in WA, HI and Canada)

To Heather D. & Amy L. (in South Hall),
"Good Evening" ladies, very glad to know you and hopefully you'll keep in touch.
P.S.--See you at "The Barn"

Sol,
The taken shall reign forever!!
Magik and Briegel

Dear MGA,
Let me sing you love songs, let me be the only one you really truly love.
Love Always, Buger

To: Tina and Wendy, the Most Beautiful fitness center workers, be our valentine.
Love, The Guys

To: Lilly D.
Take my breath away!
Love, an admirer

Teress L. Nojang:
Just to remind you that "I love you".
Have a happy Valentines Day.
Your Love, John Fokwah

Melly Castaneda,
You have a great smile, cutie.
???

JL,
What more do I have to do?
The Hunter

To: Zannetta
Hey Baby, You think that maybe we can hang out tonite. Just kidding. On the serious tip though, Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, your favorite guy in the world

Mija,
Those are nice. Really, I mean it!
From, U-NO-Who

V. Mills,
I hope you reconsider my offer.
Love, Shorty

Tony Kim and Julie:
You guys are great friends to us, Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, Chester and Melly

To the Five Alive:
Thanks for your support and laughs.
Love ya, H.C.

Lisa and Maricruz:
Together again.
Eva

Marion Moore:
Who loves ya baby.
J.J. Happy Valentine

Silver Princess,
YT & T
Love, King Fish

J.R.,
You're a cool dude! Happy V-day.
Vida

Dear Beloved,
Thanks for sticking with me through thick and thin! Will you be mine forever?
Lovingly yours forever,
Lucky #2

Don Brooks,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Wendy and Tina

Gladys & Sandra,
You two are the most "gorgeous" and "sexiest" freshman on campus.
-erotic



Angie Meridith,
You brought back the fifth, and chained our friendship forever.
Happy Valentine's Day.
Wendy

BaSheba,
Happy Valentine's you wild thang.
From, Wendy

Sarah Rubano,
It may not be a deluge of beautiful romantic imagery, but I still like you!

Debbie P.,
If a smile could take you a mile, with your smile you could easily reach the Nile. Happy Valentine's Day.
L. Derek

Dear T.H.\ M.G.,
And you know who? Who out there is an excellent driver?
Kevin

Dearest Precious One,
Be my valentine on this our first Valentine's Day together. I'll love you always.
-Sweet Cheeks

Joye Elliot:
Just a note to tell you that I love you and you're being thought of always.
From: Leonicio Schmidt

TO:COMMONS
Gas-X! Mylanta II! Alka-Seltzer, e.t.c.!!!
Signed, Help me

Charmalin,
You are the love of my life.
J.F.

Dear Tom,
Happy Valentine's Day! I like the way you are. Stay cool.
Love, Nina

Lucio C. and David R.:
Luv your quotes in the class. I'll be watching you 2.
-The Untouchables-

Brenda Davis:
Can I borrow some of your scruples?
C.C.

I love what you've done with your lipstick!
C.D.

To "Dr." Pinkney,
Sending you oodles of love, hugs and kisses. Happy Valentine's Day!
Love, Chris

Melissa,
Happy V. Day!
Much love, David Letterman and the Beatles

Christine,
You are YOU...and I like that.
Happy Valentine's Day!
From, an admirer

Ron Jeremy,
You're the greatest. Always keep it up!
Gladwyn

Julio Royas:
If you were 6'2 and not 5'2 maybe me and you!
Signed, 5'11 Beautiful LLU

To Stephen T.:
Your love is always there to comfort, understand, and care. Always close to help and guide, to show encouragement and pride.

Always caring, warm, and gentle, always strong yet sentimental...Your Love is cherished so, and, Honey, May you always know your special Love has made each day so meaningful in every way, And it will always keep us near and mean still more with every year.
HAPPY VALENTINE!!!
With Love, Bhabé Blue

Susan and Melly:
Take care bums!
Lotsa love, Maritess
P.S. "Nopaluda mann"

Gina Thorne,
You have affected my life by putting happiness in it. I'm glad we're hommies!
Wendy

Lori Luster,
Let's have dinner sometime.
Love, Fellow Hoopster

To Sammie and Hughes:
Hang on, I know you will last.
Happy V-day.
Luv, your cousin Martine

Daina-Baby,
Thanks for your understanding, and warm friendship.
Love you always,
Groovey D.

OC Girl,
Let's cut to the chase.
OC Guy

Monica Stewart,
Have you tried March Air Force Base? Happy Val, anyway.

Gina, We've been through a lot. A lot of good times. Happy Valentine's Day!
Marjorie

Byron Whitehorn,
I miss you. Can't wait until you come back.
Love, Senorita

To: Teddi, Ebli
It's my prerogative, I can do what I want to do.
From: Alex, Jason

To: Beefaroni
You are the sexiest pasta I've ever seen!
Love, Tenderoni

To: Martia W.
Vice-Versa
!!33M TA3
"Eat well"
Signed, All you can eat

To the twins, Fernette & Patty:
Looking good girls! Let's get together...real soon!
Your secret admirers

Clayton C.:
My heart leaps up when I see you! Do you know Why? I don't know why? Is it maybe because we're friends? Or maybe I have deep feelings for you that you don't know about? Or maybe it's just the Valentine Syndrome? It's one of the above and it's for you to Guess!!
Happy Valentine's!!!!
Jazmin
Andreana

Ms. Finer,
You think your fly, but your FLOWN!! V-day
Ms. Beautiful of LLU

I Do Know

Lynn,
I Love You.
Jonathan

Lisa W.,
Find yourself a new crowd!

Negelle,
You talk too much!
-Problem-

Lizel,
Run my way sometime.

Onam,
Sweet love for two quarters.
One quarter left.
Love, Derf

I love you Robby.
From, Robby

For my K.B.T.:
A loving Valentine because you'll be the one I'll always love. Happy Valentine's Day!
Who else??

J.P.S.,
Have a good Valentine's Day.
Let us be together on that day.
Love, Hol. S.

Joe N.,
Because your hair is always so perfect, I want to go out with you! Will you at least consider?
Patiently Waiting

Yuen Mei,
You are such a nerd! That is why I love you sooo much.
Gavin

To my beautiful friends: Nada, Karen, Denese, Norma, Yolanda.
I love you all!
Mona

Chris Guadiz,
Thanx for being such a good friend! Happy Valentine's Day!
Love, Susan

Steve Wade,
Watch out Steve. You're looking to good for words.
Veronica

Asli and Karen,
Thanks for being r=terrific R.A.'s and pals. Hope your Valentine's Day is something special!
Kara Sue

Julia and April,
Thanks for all the years of friendship. Here's to many more!
Lovingly, Fernette

Martin:
I love you. Not for what you are but for what I am. When I'm with you.
Judy

Happy Valentine's Day to my home girls in Gladwyn, especially 2nd floor!
Love you all, Audra

To Jean F.:
You're sexy!
Love, your secret admirer

Lase V,
I've been watching your every move and baby I know you are the one for me.
XX

Jita,
I like playing rough with you.
Snack Shop

Gary Willis,
"We're not you're kind of girl"
Lady Max

Dear Lisa B.:
Thanx for keeping my company while working desk. I got mu driver's license, no need for the D.M.V., thanx anyway.
W.

Jax,
Life is worth living. Let us all learn to love it.
Sincerely, Spu

Ken B.,
Will you marry me? I love you.
????

The Star,
Tony, Tony, Tony! I like those defensive skills.
No. 1 Fan

Yu Hsuan,
Well, Where's Micheal when we need him? Happy Valentine's Day you raving beauty!
Tina (Fatso)

Dear Leonellen,
I love you.
John Henandez

Dearest Roland,
Hi! Just wanted to wish a Happy Valentine's Day. I Love You.
MARE

Pam,
Your heart is the base of your power. May it burn with passion and desire.
The Grid

Susana O.,
What's up! Happy V. Day!
Maritess



Oh Michael,
I'm the luckiest girl in the whole world. You're everything that I've been looking for -- You're a dream come true. Oh Michael, I love you - Will you be my Valentine? Please.
Your little Irish girl

To: Tony and Ester V.:
Thanks for all your love, support, kindness, and friendship. We love you!
Greg and Jazz

Conchita,
I've loved you from start to finish--so let's rev up the engines and go around the track again.
Love, G.I.

Meph.,
Sorry about the headache. You'll get over it soon enough. Take an aspirin.
B.B.

To: Melinda S. and Vikki W.
Hope you guys have a great Valentine's Day.
Love, Liza

Cheech,
I know what you know!
The Untouchables

Thanks for being my friend,
Lynn

Thomas Schales,
Have a happy Valentine's Day.
Zee-Zee

To: "Crow"
From: "Dino"
I wish you the best of luck on your adventures in Italy. (I hope everything works out WONDERFULLY for you!)
You have come to mean a lot to me--I love you very MUSH.

Tiny,
Words cannot express, sun, moon, stars, your are my world.

Harold-
Height has nothing to do with it. Happy Valentine's Day.
Love, Lady Max

Hey Hubby,
Happy Valentine's Day!!
Love ya lots, XOXOXO
Your "Sweetie"

To Spuds Chen,
Get a real job potato head.
Val & Mel
P.S. You too, Speedy!

Negelle,
Don't lose "control" with your new phone call interests.
Happy Val-Day, Crew Sister

To my dear friend Liza: Have a very romantic Valentine's Day with your honey.
Love, Mari

Eddie Davis
Forever yours!
-Mia-

Dedra S.
Too much playing with babydolls and they eventually break. Watch out or someone might take your arm off.
Happy V. Day.
L. Derek

Bren,
"Thanks!" A small word with a big meaning. Good luck with everything!
Your Roomie

Lees, Jax,
You two are cute!
'ric



Tammy Zane:
You get an "A" for effort!
GQ

Barbara/Commons:
Happy Valentine's Day. Keep smiling.
Love, Melly

Sherrie Stevens,
Pigs-R-Cute.
Dan O.

To Patty, my bud:
Thanks for being a terrific friend. You're the greatest!
Love, Fernette

Wesley,
Thanks for loving me even though you know that I'm a brat!
Mahal Kita, Carmela

Wendy Wareham,
You are just too vogue, and it drives me crazy!
C.C.

Derrick H.:
Remember-10 minutes. That's all.
Negelle

Jen and Laurel,
Hey, have a nice today, okay?! Oh, and hope you enjoy Valentine's too. You guys are special!
Kara Sue

Laura:
Do you still want the Porsche?
Then love me!!!
Me, who else???

Martin:
I love you sweetie, I always will...forever!
Judy

Ibrahim,
Let's get back together, and forget about the past.
T.

To Derrick Hawkins:
Why you treat me so bad?
N.G.

To: Denise
To the best roommate ever. What's the fascination in acct. class? Hee, hee, hee!
Luv, Paula

Silvija,
Happy V-day.

To: Sally Dang
Sally is a girl

To: the "new Parking" posse
You guys are awesome! Pump up the volume and feel the bass.....here comes the sound!
-Pers

Carolyn Color,
We need to get together.
J.H.

Missie Llanos
Hey you cool, foxy, and
intelligent chick.
Jim

To Walter, Don, & Fernando,
You guys are too much! I must
have your secret! I love you guys
Air

Clay,
To fun times and special
memories...
Happy Valentine's Day!
Trmnr Fan

MinSH214
Open your eyes! Wake up and
smell the coffee! Get the hint!

Mr. Reid,
INDEED
B. Reid

Lisa & Gary
I hope you get together soon and
stop beating around the bush.

Manuel Rivera,
Give me a chance to prove my
love.
AL

To: Trina Means
Hi Babe. It's me. Have a Happy
Valentine's Day
From: Solodin Everett

Gladys A.
I see you, you don't see it yet. I
hope we'll see each other soon
Unexpected Admirer

Sandra, Helen, and Leizel,
To my favorite girls at LLU.
Happy Valentine's.
Love, FL:

Sherry
OK, Only the roots.
Bad Boy

Sally Dang
15 kills in every game. AAAH...
AAHA... AH...

Sally!
Wirsh
That girl!

To: Kathy Ahn
Mrs. Loma Linda please be my
Valentine because you are so
awesome.
From: Keld

Martine
You are always welcome to 523
& 549. Happy Valentine's Day.
We love you. Keep up the good
work.

Dear Cindy,
Even though we're not
sweethearts (I wish we were) I
want to wish you a Happy
Valentine's Day.
From Derrick

To Lissie - Lou
Is the cage built yet? You are
appreciated. Happy V-Day
Troy

Lorelle,
Thanks for being there when I
was little!
Your Roomie
PS Let's toast the future!

My "Mr. Perfect"
You're my one and only
Valentine...365 days a year!
"No mistake" - Me

Barry, Bob, Ken, Joe, Mike, and
Tom,
You guys are studs!

Dear Kelly,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Kelly Welly!
Love, Lynny Wynny

Debbie
Thanks for all the encouragement
and caring.
Love, Jared

Mr. Music
I... I love... I love you... I love
you always...
Ms. Music

Son -
Being related to you keeps me
sane. Thanks!
-young'un

"Snookles"
You have such a cute nose! Can
we snuggle noses for always?
Degamma is pretty awesome too.
Your Sweetie-Pie

Guns & Roses, The Cult, Pink
Floyd
At least we agree on someone -
Rick!!!
Love, Paula, Nia, & Janet

Andre,
I don't know how you did it, but
you broke them all down! I love
you always!
Therica Goldsmith

Liez!
Always together,
Never apart,
Wishing always,
In our hearts,
That your love,
And mine,
Will withstand,
The test of time.
ZOYA

Wendy McCarter
Ask him "where is the love" cause
you're not the "Super Woman."
Well, maybe...

Happy Valentine's Day. Thanx 4
being there 4 me.
Luv, Kevin W.
No more "DBUX"

To the most wonderful person in
the world. I love you so very
much.
XXOO
KeKe

Andre
1 year in 1 month
Always yours, Therica

D. Juve,
Reap the whirlwind.
William H. Bonnie

Scott P.,
Never fear - I am here.
Hugs and Hugs,
Your Buddy!

Monica Stewart,
Are you sure they're not using
you? What goes around comes
around.
STOP!

Hi My.
I can't wait until we can be
together for always. Marry me.
Your cookie

Allan C.
Tired of the rest? Want to try the
best?
Calif. Girl

Lynn I love you

Walid,
You masculine Lebanese you.
Love, Tony, Orlando, or Dawn

Jon Erik Shetler
I will (^) RIEW you forever.
Tumi's mom,
Darone Lei Nioso



Hey Harold,
It isn't often you meet
special people like you, and
when you do, you cherish them
as I cherish you.

Love your
lil sis

Hey Ms. R!
Hope U and Mr. R have a
beautiful
love-dovey of a Valentines.
Luv ya lots,
Ms. Cupid

A.G.S.T
To our wonderful friendship,
and cheers to our new
residence.
Minou

Lanie, Reeney, Luanne, Jill and
Joann -
Happy valentine's Day.
Thanks for being great friends.
Love,
Liza

Art V.
We love your
ATTITUDE!
TB, DJ, KC

Angie,
Welcome back! The
crue is now complete again.
You are a forever friend.
Love,
Gigi

Helen M.:
O my Love is like a red,
red Rose,
That's newly sprung in June.
O my love is like the
melodie,
That's sweetly played in tune.
Happy Valentine!
Anthony Joe

5-Alive Crew!
Git on
wi' cho' bad
sels !!
Vida

Happy
-V-
Day!

To:
Dean Wilson
You're our 2nd
"BILLY-DEE WILLIAM"

sign,
your
fans.

Mercy,
Thanks for going with
me to Holiday! Have fun and
take care.
Luv,
Mel

Marjorie,
We get on each other's
nerves sometimes, but we work
things out before it gets out of
hand. If I don't come back next
year, I hope you find someone
to take my space, but not my
place.
Love
Gigi

Edelyn:
You know what?
It's Valentine's Day!
And Happy Valentines to You!!
Cheeerriios

My dear Sweetheart Rhanah,
My deepest desire is that we
stay together always.
Love Bryon

To "The Crew"
PEACE, LOVE AND
SAFE ___!
Negelle

DeAundre
Your such a Cutie Pie!
Stay Sweet
S.A.

C.C. and Mac,
Happy V-day and good
luck as you head for the home
stretch! You're both great pals!
Kara Sue

To
Nathan Kirkland,
Hope U have a nice Happy
Valentine's Day.
Signed Caring.

Myphor,
Even though my staff is better
than yours let's join them
sometime.
Merle

Hey Cutie!
What's up with this
attitude?
A.I.B.

R.B.
Let's meet sometime!
Mr. Riverside

Lisa M.
You're naturally mine!
R.B. Sure

You guys on 6th are great.
Spend more time in my room.
Love,
S. White

Armando Wren,
I'll be your father
figure.
Sky



NIDA
Every day is Sweeter
Knowing you are there.
Love Always,
Warren

Vailant,
I've loved you since the
first time I saw you and you set
me free. You are my black
rose.
Elisa

Dear Jellybean,
Why do I love you so
incredibly much? Because no
one else can make me feel the
way you do!
XXXOOOXXX
Jellybean Lover

P.S. Happy 6 month
anniversary !!! May the rest of
the time we spend together be
just as wonderful!

Blair
You are the essence of squeeze!
Love from the kissing couple
you love!

Rob,
You catch my eye!
- Anonymous

Elmer
A friend is a friend
forever if the Lord is a lord of
them. From the land of the
rising sun. I miss you!
Lil' Elmer
Thanks!!

To Jose, Danny, Juan Carlos,
Steve
May all your wishes come true.
Remember to never give up
without a fight.
Love
Denise

It is useless to resist us!
-- Capt. Kirk

Miriam, Sara, and Delka,
Happy Valentine's Day
you crazy people.
Love, Liza

Hot n' Spicy,
Tame those seasonings babe!
Cafe' Ole

The "V" in Valentine is for the
"V" Club.
Love 2 U Both
The V-Prez!

Tom,
Your admirable qualities
will be recognized and
appreciated in time.

To Pounder,
It seems, in your case,
that 16 oz. doesn't measure up.
South

Slimon L.
Don't worry, there is a half
kobold. You still have hope.

Dear Marcus J.
Hope you find "some"
to satisfy your Valentine's Day.
Love,
Sis

"Honey,"
From my heart to
yours... I love you!
Forever Yours!
Susan

My Darling Bonnie,
You are the Goddess of
La Sierra + I'll love you
forever!
Love,
K.

Maricruz & Lisa -
Friends Forever,
No Matter What!
Love,
Eva

Dawn T.
Don't worry! You'll be
waiting a very long time.
Dusk

Morphan,
Atonement! All will be forgiven
in time. Master your power.
DM

Medri,
Happy Valentine's Day!
Love,
David

Dearest Jimmy Boy -
Happy Valentine's Day
Baby! I'm yours until the end
of time!
Love always,
Naomi-Chan

To the biggest liar at LSC,
Do remember that I may forgive
you but ...
I never forget.

P.S. Death by Chi-Chi
from: AGS"T"

Berek, Kevin, Elivail, Vailant,
Vain, Balinar
You guys are awesome! You
really make a difference.
DM

Leto
Stick n' Stones may break my
bones, but your spells will
never hurt me.
Draken Korin

Joe,
Don't worry. I'll let
Saul live to serve me. Everyone
deserves a second chance.
Balinar

Sandra,
Innocence! You must master
the 5 orders. Look for the
Palantir.
DM

James Ku,
Hope I see you down
the aisle with me in June.



*I gaze into your eyes with innocent delight.
My feelings are concealed with boundless
fright.
My affection for you is stronger than you'll
know,
yet my lips neither say nor my eyes show.
I am flushed with enchantment by your
every word.*

*Suddenly embarrassed that you might have
heard,
the pounding of my heart, the misery of my
mind,
wishing with every hope that someday
you'll be mine.*

*Florence Hsu is a Junior Biology
major with a knack for poetry.*

Zoo Trip

Eighty-eight students showed
up for the ASLLU/ Campus
Ministries trip to the Los
Angeles Zoo on Sabbath
afternoon, January 28 at 1:15.
"It was a lot more than we
expected," said Doug Plata,
ASLLU/Campus Ministries
Director. "Students interest in
the trip far exceeded what we
had planned for. Suddenly
having 1 1/2 times as many
people show up a few minutes
before 1:15 could get fairly
tense. Fortunately, some
considerate students offered the
use of their cars for the extras.

Plata and his Sabbath
Afternoon Activities Director,
Reuben Martinez, had
scheduled a bus, which held
thirty-seven, and three cars to
transport the students.
"Previous trips, like the trip to
the LaBrea Tar Pits last year,
had shown us that we could
expect around 45," said
Martinez. "When more came,
we offered to take some to the
nearby Griffith Park
Observatory for free, but only
one couple chose to go.

A quick call to the Zoo made it
possible for the Zoo to bill
Campus Ministries for the extra
People. "The Zoo people were
so flexible, and especially
Janice John," Plata exclaimed.
"She did everything possible to
make sure everything went
perfectly. She deserves a lot of
praise."

"I didn't mind squashing a
few extra people in our car,"
said Steve Stilson, a student on
the trip. "The more people, the
more fun."

Mike Degarty, one of the
students who offered his car,
was glad for the chance to go.
"It was fantastic... an
opportunity to enjoy God's
nature in a way we don't
usually do... I got to pet a
Greater Kudu!"

At five o' clock, Tobin
Savage offered a short worship
on the bus outside the Zoo, and
everyone was back on campus
by seven o' clock. For students
who drove their own vehicles
and would like a gas refund,
call Campus Ministries at 2477.

La Sierra Criterion

Volume 60-Issue 7

Loma Linda University La Sierra Campus

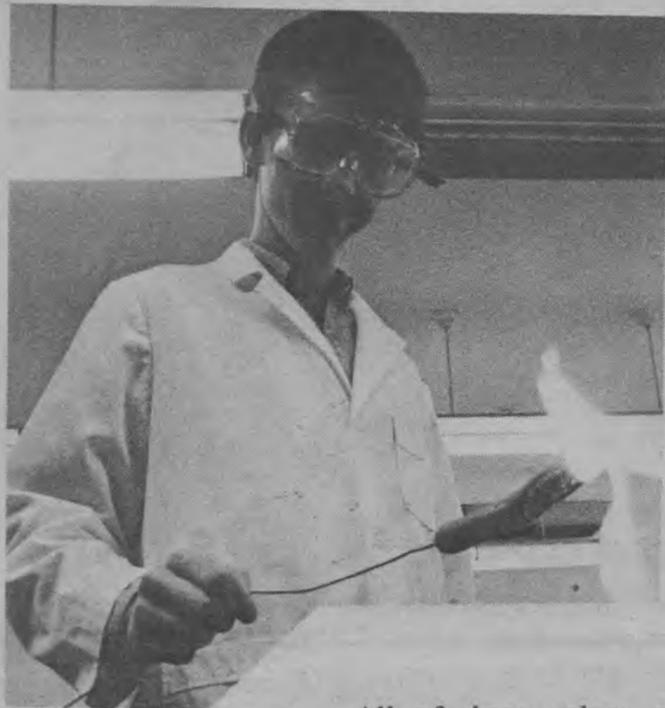
March 3, 1989

Biology Undergraduates Do Wide Ranging Research Projects

HERITAGE ROOM
THE LIBRARY
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA

MAR 0 1989

by Dr. Norman Mitchell



As part of the assignment for the 1988 fall quarter class in Human Ecology students were required to investigate and provide a written report on one of a number of assigned projects in environmental science. The following is a sampling of their work and findings.

Two students measured the pH of rain water collected in Riverside and Bakersfield in an effort to determine the extent of the acid rain problem in their environment. Fortunately, they collected samples from the first and only shower that fell during the quarter. Their measurements showed a pH of 6.13 for the La Sierra sample and 5.87 for the Bakersfield sample. The greater acidity of the Bakersfield sample was attributed to more industrialization in that area. Since the average pH is 7.0, the La Sierra rain was surprisingly close to normal.

One student did an analysis of the nitrite (NO₂⁻) content of La Sierra water from different sources. Her findings were as follows: (quantities in parts per billion)

City tap water	1.6 p.pb
Unsoftened water	1.8 p.pb
Well water	18.2 p.pb

All of these values were significantly lower than the concentration legally allowable in drinking water. Nitrites can be dangerous to health, especially in pregnant women and young children. In the body they form nitrosamines which are known to be powerful carcinogens. In addition, they compete with blood hemoglobin for oxygen, causing blue babies (methemoglobinemia). La Sierra well water has been previously reported to be very high in nitrites.

Another investigator reported on the bacterial count in water from the Santa Ana River below the point of entry of effluents from the Riverside sewage treatment plant. According to his report, the plant empties 30 million gallons of treated sewage water into the river each day. The bacterial count above the plant was 5400/ml of water and a remarkably low 20/ml in water leaving the plant. This indicates a very efficient treatment process. However, seven miles downstream the bacterial count was up to 3240/ml, indicating significant contamination along the river. The U.S. water standard for coliform bacterial contamination per 100 ml is:

Municipal drinking water	4
Water for shell fishing	70
Recreation water	000

Thus, the Santa Ana River is obviously heavily polluted.

Other students researched the extent and causes of animal extinction in California. They prepared a list of 36 endangered or threatened species of mammals and birds as confirmed by the California Fish and Game Commission. The list is actually much longer when other taxa are considered. The primary cause of endangerment was destruction of human of natural habitats by human activity. Most of the endangered bird species were aquatic forms living in marshlands, much of which is being drained. Toxic chemicals were also shown to be a major contributing factor. Of major concern is the fact that seven species of whales are listed as being endangered but are still actively being hunted.

One study on the use of additives in processed foods produced a list of chemicals enough to make one hesitate to eat anything not grown in one's own backyard. The more than three hundred chemicals comprised a wide range of categories: acidulants, antioxidants, antibrowning agents, antisticking agents, bactericides, binders, blood clotting inhibitors (in meats), clarifying agents, fungicides, flavor enhancers, iodizing agents, leavening agents, neutralizing agents, preservatives, sweeteners, salt substitutes, seasonings and spices, stabilizers, tenderizers, and whipping agents. Other

additives like fumigants, herbicides, sanitizing agents and other chemicals used in the agricultural and food packaging industries may also be present as contaminants. The following quotation from T.H. Read seemed appropriate to one student who used it as a preface to her report. "Give us this day our daily calcium propionate (spoilage retardant), sodium diacetate (mold inhibitor), monoglyceride (emulsifier), potassium bromate (maturing agent), calcium phosphate monobasic (dough conditioner), chloramine T (flour bleach), aluminum potassium acid sulfate (baking powder ingredient), sodium benzoate (preservative), butylated hydroxyanisole (antioxidant), monoisopropyl citrate (sequestrant), vitamins A and C.

Forgive us, O Lord, for calling this BREAD."

Students of Human Ecology and particularly those concerned with the problem of human population explosion, may do well to remember that the most important time to think about world population problems is at the time when the thought would really make a difference.

The students involved in the various projects expressed great interest in their findings and thought that they exercise was a valuable learning experience.

Norman Mitchell teaches Biology on the La Sierra Campus. His contribution provides the average student with pertinent campus information.



Editorial

This issue of the *Criterion* is probably the most substantive. This has little to do with the staff but rather to do with our contributors. Apparently, through the efforts of campaigning for upcoming student elections, the newspaper has had numerous ideas and suggestions volunteered. As a direct result many anonymous, as well as notable, writers have decided to come out of the closet. There are contributions from Public Relations to Biology, with a blend of romance from the College of Arts and Sciences. This year's paper has been a noticeable improvement over the previous year's. As far as frequency is concerned, it has made the jump from once every 2.5 months to once every two weeks, an approximate improvement of 81.33%. In reference to my first editorial, this paper is only as good as the contributions. Enjoy.

Mickey Burke



Joana Galarza

The *Criterion* should be a paper of and for the students. As editor, I will make sure the paper rightly represents our student body.

As a student paper, the *Criterion* will be put out on a regular basis and will cover the inside scoop of events in and about our university. It will also include articles on current world events and appropriate humor.

The *Criterion* will be of the students, for it will have a regular student staff and include essays, poetry, commentaries, humor, artwork, etc. submitted by students. Suggestions on topics that interest students will also be accepted and considered.

A quality publication of the students and for the students is what we will make of the *Criterion*.



Sherrie Stevens

I think that the *Criterion* should reflect the students of La Sierra, what you want to see and read. So I've been asking people what they expect from the paper. From the responses I've gotten, you want to have articles that are relevant to the student body. This means articles on world events that affect us as well as updates on campus happenings. You want a personals section year round, not just at Valentine's, and you want to know more about what the officers you elect are doing for you.

Well, I want all of that and more! I plan to add a calendar section to keep you informed about local entertainment, both on and off campus. I will also add a Classified section (so you can find jobs to pay for those evenings out!) I'm going to bring back the restaurant reviews and add a section about you, the students who are already making a difference in the world. Most importantly, the *Criterion* will come out regularly. And you'll be looking forward to it. Because, with me as the editor, the *Criterion* will be a paper that you can be proud of.

EZ CHORD PROGRESSIONS FOR EVERYONE



THE CHORD ARRANGEMENTS IN THIS BOOK ARE SO "EZ" YOU WON'T BELIEVE IT! YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A MUSICIAN TO PLAY FROM THIS BOOK ALTHOUGH MUSICIANS ARE SCRAMBLING TO GET IT. THERE ARE NO NOTES TO READ. YOU SIMPLY FOLLOW THE KEYBOARD PICTURES. YOUR FRIENDS WILL BE AMAZED! THESE CHORD PROGRESSIONS ARE NICE! 100 "EZ" CHORDS, CHORDS THAT THE PROS USE IN MOST TYPES OF CONTEMPORARY MUSIC.

\$10.00 EACH

WRITE FOR FREE INFORMATION TO:

NET PUBLICATIONS

PO Box 43, Hagerstown, MD 21740

To order your book send \$10.00. MONEY BACK GUARANTEE!

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quinn

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographers
Larry Williams

Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Correspondent
Kathy Karpis

Typist
Lise Glenn

Advertising Manager
Spot Address

The *Criterion* is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

Believing In You

by Sherilyn Flowers

*Don't blame others if you're lonely,
or if things don't go your way,
Remember you can make a difference
and change the course of your next day.*

*You don't have to live in the shadows,
neither hide behind the past,
when you can get up and try again,
instead of being content at staying last.*

*Go out and become the best that you can be,
in whatever you may pursue.
For if you want to achieve your goals,
you must first start to believe in you.*

*Never giving up is the key to success,
I once heard it said,
For if you want to be the leader of the pack
you must remain not 1, but 2 steps ahead.*

*Always keep working and keep trying,
but let me tell you, if you don't,
you'll never gain anything, for if you
think you can't, then you won't.*

*Sometimes the problems get so great, and
life's
road may seem all uphill,
but you must find that extra strength, for
if you don't, then who will?*

*And remember, always try to do your best
in whatever you decide to do,
For the true way to success,
is by believing in you.*



Indian Club Formed

by Aswin Suri

The Indian Club is one of the newest and fastest growing clubs, combining members from both campuses. One of the greatest assets of this club is the diversity of foreign languages spoken, with membership open to everyone.

Dues are \$10 per year. The next meeting will be held March 14, La Sierra Hall, room 203, at 8 pm. Refreshments will be served so come join in on the fun. For further information call Aswin Suri (president) at X2825, or Erwin Dass at X2660.



Brandstater Gallery

"Tijuana" and other works along with their creator, Kiki Sammarcelli, will be honored at a public reception on Sunday, March 5, at the Brandstater Gallery. "Magnifications," an exhibition of Sammarcelli's recent works opened in the Brandstater on the La Sierra Campus opened on February 15 and will run through March 15.

Containing pieces with titles such as "Tijuana", "Banana Republic", "Render Unto Caesar", and "Kick", the exhibit reveals the exploratory and experimental nature of Sammarcelli's art. In these pieces she has utilized many unusual materials - from canvas drop cloth and aluminum to plastic tarp and linoleum. Not only are the materials unusual; the works are also monumental in size, many as large as twelve feet high. And some pieces contain three dimensional objects and surfaces as well.

Some of the works mirror the social, political, and cultural problems that we face in today's

world, showing different ways of looking at both problems and solutions, or giving new interpretation of everyday things. Sometimes sarcastic, sometimes whimsical, the pieces render a glimpse into the artist's questioning mind and offer social metaphors that are both somewhat appealing and a bit disturbing.

Sammarcelli obtained her education at UCLA and at Otis Art Institute in Los Angeles. She now teaches art classes at both Cal State Fullerton and Otis/Parsons Art Institute. She has had solo shows at Hunsaker/Schlasinger Gallery, as well as many other galleries throughout California and Italy. She is constantly broiling with ideas for new works.

Join Ms. Sammarcelli for a free public reception on Sunday, March 5 from 4-6 pm, or stop by the gallery before March 15. Regular gallery hours are Mon-Thurs 9-12 and 1-4, Fri 9-12, and Sat 2-5. For more information call (714) 785-2959.

Tuition Increase Has Discount Built In

by Wayne Judd

Mr. Donald Van Ornam, La Sierra's business manager, announced yesterday that there will be an increase in tuition on the La Sierra campus this fall.

"For many years we have not kept pace with the tuition increases made by other private colleges," Van Ornam said, "so now we're bringing our pricing closer to what other private colleges require." He emphasized that failure to make appropriate increases has negatively impacted the school's ability to provide the programs that are expected from a leading university.

The increase will be from \$2,450 per quarter to \$2,850 per quarter. This translates into \$238 per credit unit, compared to the current \$204 per unit. However, for students who are members of the SDA Church, or whose parents are members, the increase will be reduced through a \$167 tuition discount per quarter, which reduces the percentage of actual increase to 9.5 for Adventists. "We're not intentionally discriminating against non-SDA students," commented Van Ornam, "but because the church pays significant subsidies to the university, we feel the discount is appropriate."

Van Ornam concluded that SDA parents already pay the tuition increase to the university twice, once through the denominational subsidy, then again through tuition costs for

their students.

Another balancing factor in the increase in tuition is the accompanying increase in federal and state monies available for college students. For example, this fall the already substantial Cal Grant will increase to just over \$5,000 per year for qualifying students.

La Sierra campus provost, Dr. Dale McCune, recognizes the importance of delivering quality education. "With increasing costs on every hand, it's critical that we offer programs that are second to none." He affirmed that higher education is well worth the price by citing a recent Los Angeles Times article: "We know that today's student who gets a four year college degree will earn \$600,000 more in his lifetime than the individual who does not have a college education." Although the school feels it must increase tuition, McCune is optimistic: "We wish we didn't have to increase tuition at all, but we hope our students will agree that Loma Linda University is still an excellent value and investment."

Even with the tuition increase, Loma Linda still falls below the national average for tuition costs in private colleges and universities.

Wayne Judd is Director of Public Relations on the La Sierra Campus whose articles always prove informative and timely.

J. Paul Getty Museum Edward- Dean Museum

The Edward Dean Museum of Decorative Arts, the Friends of the Edward Dean Museum, and the Riverside/San Bernardino Counties Orchid Society presents the 7th Annual Orchid Show and Sale on Saturday, May 13, 1989 from 10:00 am to 4:30 pm in the Pavilion and Museum House. There is no entrance fee for this special event. Proceeds from the sale of plants and food will benefit the conservation of artifacts in the museum's permanent collections. For more information call (714) 845-2626 and ask for Jim Thornton.

The finest luxury manuscripts of medieval Europe were commissioned by secular and ecclesiastical rulers such as emperors, dukes, cardinals, bishops, and other leaders of society. The new exhibition at the J. Paul Getty Museum, "Vie à mon de'sir": Illuminated Manuscripts and Their Patrons features a selection of 18 such splendidly decorated books, illustrating various aspects of artistic patronage in the period from the 9th until the end of the 16th centuries. Drawn from the Museum's permanent collection, the installation will be on view from April 18 to July 2.



Vance Johnson

Why President?

I believe in the immeasurable potential of LSC and its student body. I enjoy the activities sponsored by the SA and want to apply my enthusiasm toward perpetuating and improving them. I'd like to have more informed weekday activities and social mixers. I'd like to see that there is ample opportunity for students to share their talents in programs such as Ours After Hours. I've enjoyed playing the banjo at Afterglow and will continue to support it wholeheartedly.

As representative and promoter of the student's interests, I'll do my best to make college life a more enjoyable and memorable part of our lives. That's no lie!



Mike Kinnen

Why I am running for office:

I have a vision of what ASLLU could be.

I believe we should have weekly-frequent- activities. Frequent enough so they are the norm. Not the exception. Students shouldn't have to go away to find entertainment or fulfillment. If we paid for it, it should be here. There should not be a charge for those weekly activities either. We should have two banquets every year, and tickets should be easily affordable for these special events. What should we do? Sponsor trips to Knott's and Magic Mountain. Have beach trips. Sponsor trips. Lead out in fun, exciting activities. We should have donut feeds, pizza feeds, and special break times. We need activities everyone can come to, without worrying about having to come up with money. We need to be able to go and just enjoy ourselves. I, were I elected, would push for these. Students deserve it and will get it.

I want to see pertinent church and chapel services for students. I would like ASLLU

to be actively involved in outreach programs--so we can share our talents with the community. We should be involved with meeting students' needs, not discussing religious issues of yesteryear. If we all worship the same God, why cut ourselves apart with doctrine? We should have activities which bring us to enjoy Christianity and God's blessings.

Professionally, I want to see a university-wide career night, which would bring recruiters from graduate schools, research centers, educational institutions, hospitals, private businesses and public corporations. This way students here would be hunted and not required to hunt. Students should be able to receive their degrees and know their futures are already secure in hand.

ASLLU should be involved with students by not merely creating an atmosphere of comraderie, but also an environment which is conducive to future success. I want to see a school year which is not only exciting and of value, but which gives each student an advantage over others upon graduation.

What would I like to see changed? As previously stated, I would like to see many more - weekly- social activities. Exciting and worth not only staying for, but something to which we can look forward.

I would like to see a definite change in the worship policy-one that does not exact attendance but encourages it.

I would like to see better, longer library hours.

I would like to see a variety of (palatable) food in the commons.

I would like to see spiritual activities which meet the needs of our students - not the speakers alone.

I would like to see a professional, pertinent newspaper which focuses upon current issues and relevant debates which affect us now.

I would like to see a restructuring of our constitution.

I have served in the planning and execution of major events in every division of ASLLU. I have served the staffs of the yearbook, *Criterion*, and *Classified*. I have not only served as a member of the senate, I have been chairman of a senate committee. I have worked with social activities teams and campus ministries teams. This year I have served as treasurer. Though we have experienced unforeseeable financial difficulties, we have dealt promptly with them and are a healthy organization again. We shall be the first ASLLU in years to be profitable.

We are our own campus with our own identity. The essence of place must be developed. How? Through school spirit and excitement and pride. Through an effective and energized administration. Now that we know that our future is secure and the ominous clouds of consolidation have been dispelled, it is time to capitalize on our freedom and identity. I am running because I see what ASLLU can do to develop these opportunities. This vision can only be realized with your support. Please vote Mike Kinnen for ASLLU president.



Tiffany Park

Being a student at La Sierra for the past three years, I am aware of the many expectations and needs we as students have. Because I have had extensive leadership experience both in high school as Vice-President in my sophomore and junior year, Social Activities Director my senior year, in college as a senator for the past two years, and an officer for various clubs on campus, as well as working closely with administration in the Dean of Students/Student Affairs office, I feel this gives me substantial background in fulfilling the position as your Vice-President.

My main goal is to unify the student body. I will be the link between the students and the administrators to provide a better communication system.

Working closely with the senate, I want to be an active vice-president to bring about the following changes: I would like to try to lower the outrageous bookstore prices, to provide longer library hours (with escort service), and to provide a wider variety of food in the snack shop and cafeteria, to name a few. I would also like to see a wider variety of midweek activities, such as movies out on the lawn, ice cream socials, athletic games, etc., to provide an environment to help unify village and dorm students and for more student interaction and involvement.

I will be your student leader. Student leader meaning I will be open to your suggestions; I will listen to what you have to say. I want to make your next year the best year ever. In order to attain this goal, teamwork is essential. With your votes and support, we, together, can make a winning team. So remember, vote Tiffany Park for Vice-President- the right choice.



Marco Leon

It's great to have a dream. But it's not so great when you can't make your dreams come true. It's great to dream about getting involved in student government and assuming an executive position. It's great to be ambitious, but ambition alone doesn't get things done.

Before voting for Vice-President, I think the student body has to take a serious look at who is most qualified for the job. As vice president I will push for more student scholarships. I will push to get the dorms fixed. I will push to get a better variety of food at the commons and snack shop. These are dreams. I know I can make these dreams come true because I have the necessary determination, experience, and leadership.

As I said in my speech, I came to LLU on a leadership scholarship based on the fact that I was president of my

graduating class in 1983 and 1987. Excepting my first, I have been on the Dean's Academic Honor List for the School of Business and Management every quarter here, with a GPA of 4.0. I have a double major in English, Business Administration, and I'm Pre-Law.

I have worked for a former-president of the Rotarian Club of Riverside. I have worked to campaign for Matthew Martinez who is now a United States Congressman.

For the past year I have been involved in public relations work on this campus and in other organizations. It is the ties that I have made with the faculty and administration in this work that will enable me to more effectively promote the needs of the student body.

Finally, I am a member of the senate. I have worked with many student body leaders and have become familiarized with the job of Vice-President. From what I have learned, I am confident that I have what it will take to fulfil this position.

As I said, it's great to have a dream. It's even better to have your dreams come true. I believe I can do that, and that's why I'm running for Vice-President.

Of Coke, Crime, and Consolidation

by David Pendleton

The following is a transcript of a heated debate that took place earlier this quarter. Some names have been changed to protect the innocent (and the guilty); for example, "Mr. Republican" and "Mr. Democrat" are merely pseudonyms for David Pendleton.

Mr. Pendleton: Gentlemen, let's begin with brief summaries of your respective political ideologies and then touch on a few specific policy questions. First, what do the Republicans and the Democrats stand for?

Mr. Republican: Well, the Republicans stand for peace and prosperity. We revere traditional values and ways of doing things. We don't want the chaos that comes from changing things all of the time. We stand for law and order. We stand for a strong defense. We stand for the individual, as opposed to intrusive government; his peace, his happiness, and his right to live as he sees fit and to reach his own potential--these are of paramount importance to us. We also want growth--especially economic growth. We want to keep the economic expansion going! If corporate America does well, then we all do well; more jobs will be produced and lazy people won't have any excuses not to work.

Mr. Democrat: First of all, the Democratic party is the oldest political party in the country, and it too respects the accomplishments of the past. But we as Democrats refuse to follow blindly the lead of others. We aren't afraid to be creative, to be innovative. We too want peace and prosperity, but not just peace and prosperity for a small percentage of Americans at the upper crust of society. We want to extend prosperity to all Americans. This is not a tax-the-rich-and-give-to-the-poor mentality. It is a mentality of justice and fairness. We believe that the tax burden should be borne by those most able--and they happen to be the rich. This is justice. This is fairness. And secondly, as far as law and order goes, we not only say these words; we believe and act on them. That is why we are for strong gun control. There should be safeguards to prevent individuals of questionable character or mental stability from purchasing firearms. Finally, corporate America is important too us as well. But I'm not talking about big companies, whose sole interest is profit. I'm referring to the community and society that is America. This is truly important.

Mr. Pendleton: In your respective opinions, what is the

role of the government?

Mr. Democrat: The government is to play an active role in society, not a passive one. It is to do more than merely protect its citizens from enemy invasion and to prevent the infringement of individual rights. It is to promote the good of society, to extend to all Americans the rights and benefits of citizenship. The government should take steps to improve the economic conditions of those in the lower income brackets. We must begin housing the homeless, clothing the naked, educating the uneducated, and feeding the hungry, in short, creating an ideal socialist welfare state.

Mr. Republican: I knew you would quickly position yourself to take the high moral ground. But I would like to say that we Republicans care about the less fortunate, too. However, bigger government isn't the answer; in fact, bigger government is part of the problem! Bureaucracies cannot deal effectively with complex problems. What we really need is bigger prisons.

Mr. Democrat: So what's the answer?

Mr. Republican: The answer lies in the private sector. The American entrepreneur is able to provide jobs and economic recovery in depressed areas, and the government can help him in this noble task by granting him tax breaks for operating in such areas. We, too, are concerned with the rights of all Americans. But that doesn't mean government should somehow erase all economic and class distinctions. I don't think it can, and I'm not convinced it'd do any good. The poor would only be poor again and the rich, rich again. Government should simply make it possible for every man to further his own station in life, to fulfill his own unique destiny.

Mr. Democrat: You say you care about the less fortunate. But why, then, don't you support an increase in the national minimum wage?

Mr. Republican: I don't support a minimum wage increase precisely because I care! An increase on a national scale would put numerous small-businessmen out of business. Thousands of employed workers will lose their jobs.

Mr. Democrat: But not that many businesses will go bankrupt from an increase in the minimum wage--certainly no more than a hundred thousand,

or so. The issue is fairness. People who work for minimum haven't had an increase in years. They deserve it; they need it. The good that would be brought about through an increase outweighs the bad, and that is why I'm for an increase. Rare is the legislation that does all good or all bad. There is often a mix of the two, and one must take a position accordingly.

Mr. Pendleton: Since we are on the topic of economics, what of the federal deficit?

Mr. Democrat: The deficit is a serious problem today. More debt has been accrued in the past 8 years than in all the preceding years since the founding of this nation. The Republicans have wasted inordinate sums on the Pentagon and have decreased revenues by giving tax break after tax break to the wealthy. There is only one answer to solving the deficit problem: cut spending and raise revenues. This means that deep cuts must be made in the defense budget and in many other budgets. But I think that we need to keep our social programs at their current levels. Many people depend on those entitlements. We cannot abandon them.

Mr. Republican: Certainly, the deficit needs to come down. But it is not cause for alarm. I do not worship at the shrine of a balanced budget. Deficit spending has been used effectively in the past--take, for example, the budgets of John F. Kennedy. And look at the recovery we have made since the years of Jimmy Carter. We can grow out of it. Respected economists like Arthur Laffer, as well as noted conservative intellectuals like Wally George and Morton J. Downey, Jr., support the idea that the economy can be corrected from the supply side. The Democrats only want to tax and spend, tax and spend. It's the same old tune.

Mr. Pendleton: But Mr. Republican, don't you agree that we are spending too much for defense?

Mr. Republican: What is freedom worth to you? We get what we pay for. We are able to come together to debate freely today because we have a strong defense. If we didn't have a strong defense, you'd see the Ruskies marching down Pennsylvania Avenue. In fact, it was our strong defense that brought the Russians to the bargaining table.

Mr. Democrat: That's not right. *Our* willingness to go to the bargaining table is what

David Pendleton, student body president, enjoys political satire of a schizophrenic nature.

brought the Russians to the bargaining table. Had Reagan given up that foolish "Evil Empire" talk sooner, just think of the progress we could have made! But he was interested in stockpiling more missiles--missiles that would never be used anyway. And he was more interested in that fantasy--Star Wars--than in the social problems we face.

Mr. Republican: Well, Russia is an evil empire. That nation suffers under communism's boot because it is a godless nation. They don't even pray in their schools! And all this talk about *perestroika* and *glasnost* is just talk. The Russians will only become more formidable foes if Gorbachev succeeds. That is why we need a strong defense, which includes SDI. We don't have any method of deterrence. We have MAD (Mutual Assured Destruction), but that is not a shield, only a threat of retaliation. SDI would protect the continental U. S. SDI would safeguard our flag and all the glorious things this nation--under God, of course--stands for.

Mr. Democrat: But at a tremendous price--one trillion dollars, experts say. We would be best served by more cost-effective weapons systems. We don't even have the technology to make SDI work. It is a fantasy!

Mr. Republican (pounding his armrest): No, it's not! And it isn't just a dream either.

Mr. Democrat (rising in his seat): Okay, you're right. It's neither, it's a *nightmare*!

Mr. Pendleton: Well, Gentlemen, our time is running out. Perhaps we can quickly address two final questions. The first is an exceedingly important question: What is your opinion of the recent vote by the Board of Trustees to abandon the idea of consolidation of the two campuses of Loma Linda University?

Mr. Republican: Well, I am just glad that a decision was made. The university has been under tremendous pressure over the past few years; in fact, it has been in a turmoil. And I think it is about time that that end. Consolidation was a tremendously divisive issue. It is my hope that we can now unite behind the decision and develop the potential that our university possesses with two campuses.

Mr. Pendleton: What of you, Mr. Democrat?

Coke continued

Mr. Democrat: This is one issue where I agree with Mr. Republican. I wanted to take a stand right from the start. I wanted to do what's best for my university. But while one person told me that unification was a panacea, that it would miraculously cure all of the university's problems, another person told me that it would signal the university's doom, for LLU will then only become an M.D. factory. It was and is my suspicion that the correct answer lies somewhere between these two extremes. But now that a decision has been made, I hope we will join together to strengthen the ties between the two campuses because each campus benefits from being associated with the other.

Mr. Republican: Didn't you say you had two important questions, Mr. Pendleton? What could possibly be more important than this?!

Mr. Pendleton: I just wanted to ask you two which soft drink you think is the best, Coke or Pepsi?

Mr. Republican: Mr. Pendleton, that is a highly significant question--and a timely one, I might add.

Mr. Democrat: Yes! That is perhaps the most important question you have asked of us yet. It is the question of the 1980s!

Mr. Republican: And certainly Coke is it.

Mr. Democrat: No, don't you know that the new generation is going for Pepsi? Don't your tastebuds work? Haven't you taken the Pepsi [sic] challenge?

Mr. Republican: Why you commi-pinko, how dare you insult me! My tastebuds work just fine. You're the one who can't taste!

Mr. Democrat: No, you're the one who can't taste a [expletive deleted] thing!

Mr. Pendleton: But I thought Coke contributed money to the Democratic party. And doesn't Pepsi support the Republican party? You two are mistaken.

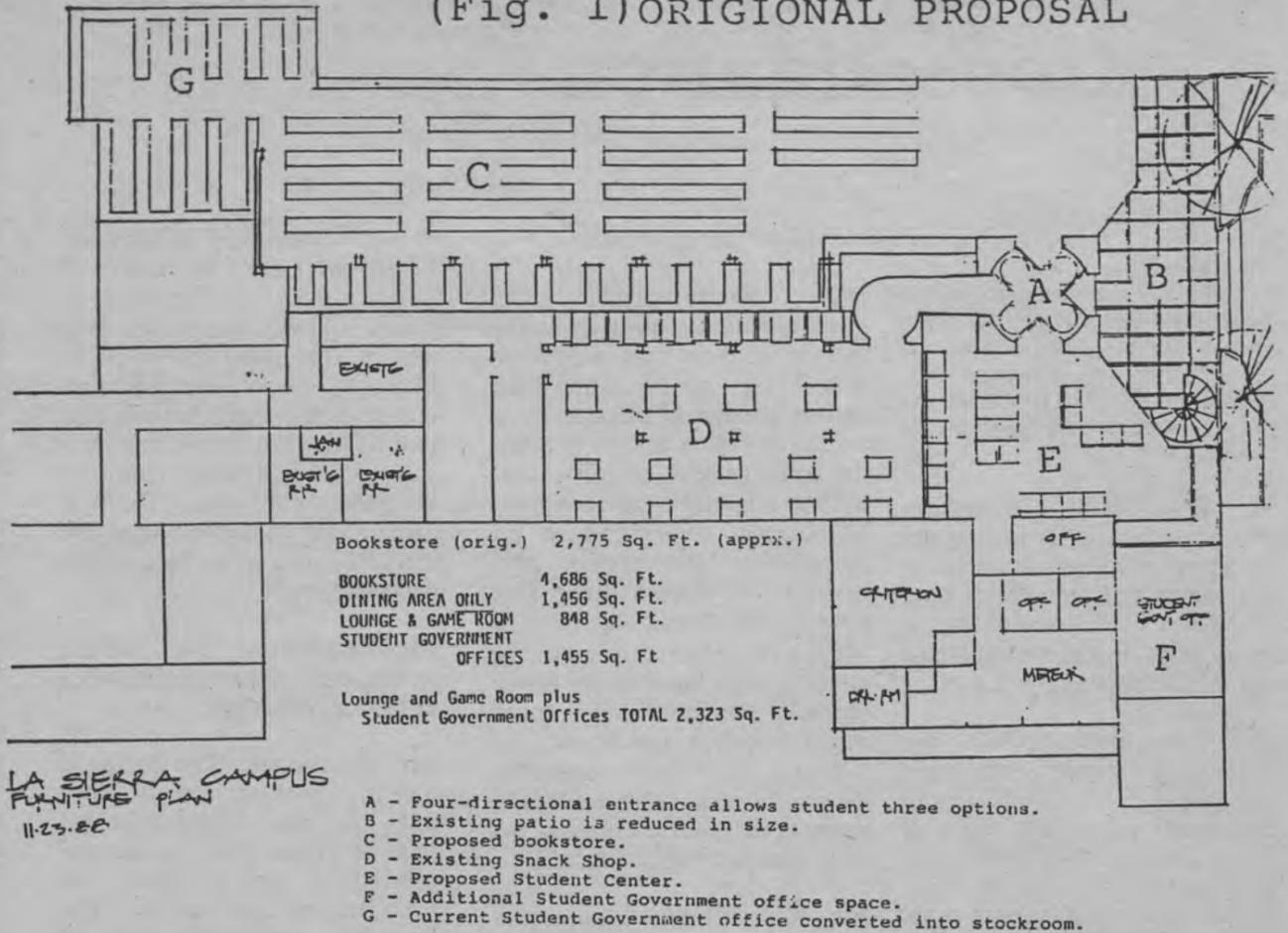
Mr. Republican and Mr. Democrat (turning together toward Mr. Pendleton): Quiet! Who invited you into the debate?!

Mr. Republican (with fists clenched): Mr. Democrat, you don't really love this country, do you? I bet you won't even say the pledge of allegiance.

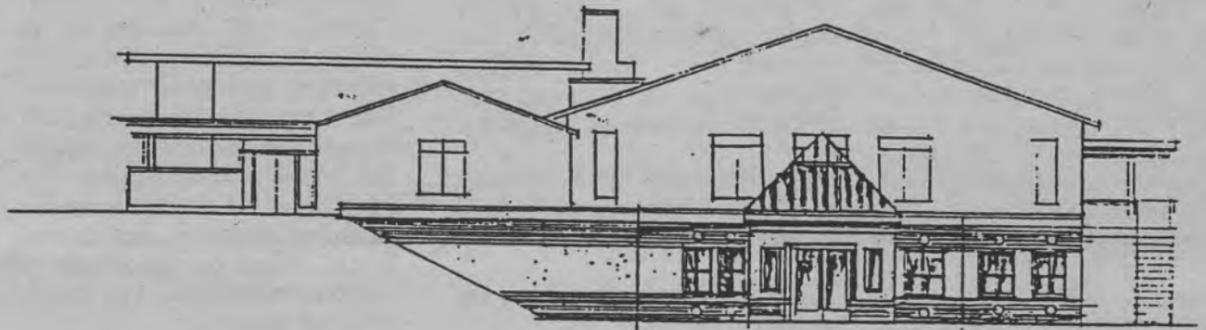
Mr. Democrat (turning to Mr. Pendleton): The man of Nixon's party speaks!

Mr. Pendleton: Gentlemen, please . . .

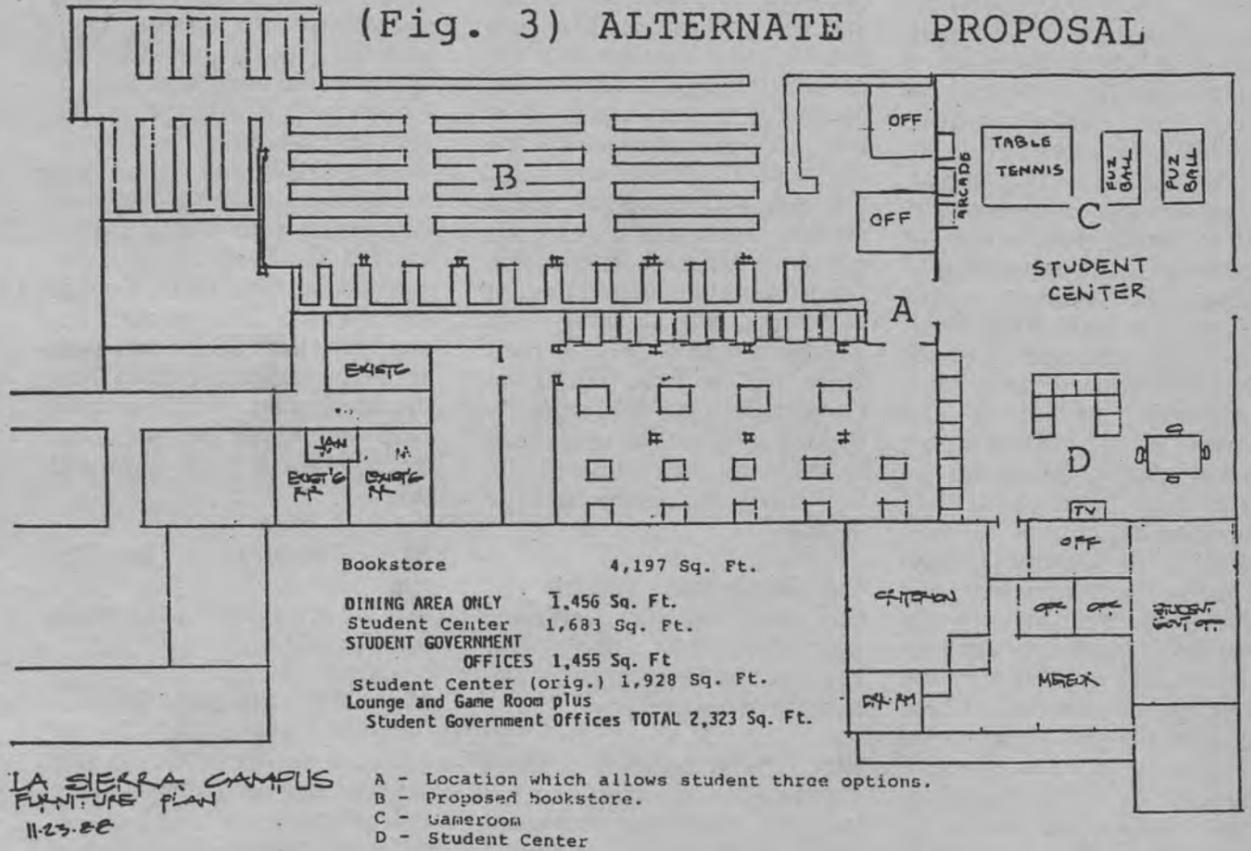
(Fig. 1) ORIGINAL PROPOSAL



(Fig. 2) SIDE VIEW OF ORIGINAL PROPOSAL



(Fig. 3) ALTERNATE PROPOSAL



Bookstore Moves

For several months now consideration has been given to the idea of moving the La Sierra Bookstore from its current location on Pierce to an area below the cafeteria. These ideas

have been discussed by the Bookstore management, certain administrators, and the Student Association officers. Since the proposed move is still in the conceptual stage, suggestions

made by students may have a considerable influence upon the final outcome.

The reasons for the move should be obvious. First, by moving to the campus, the

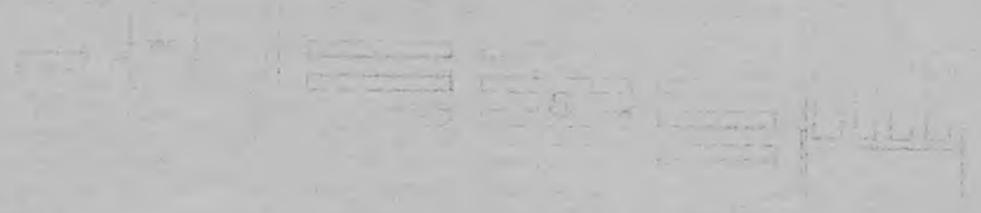
000000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

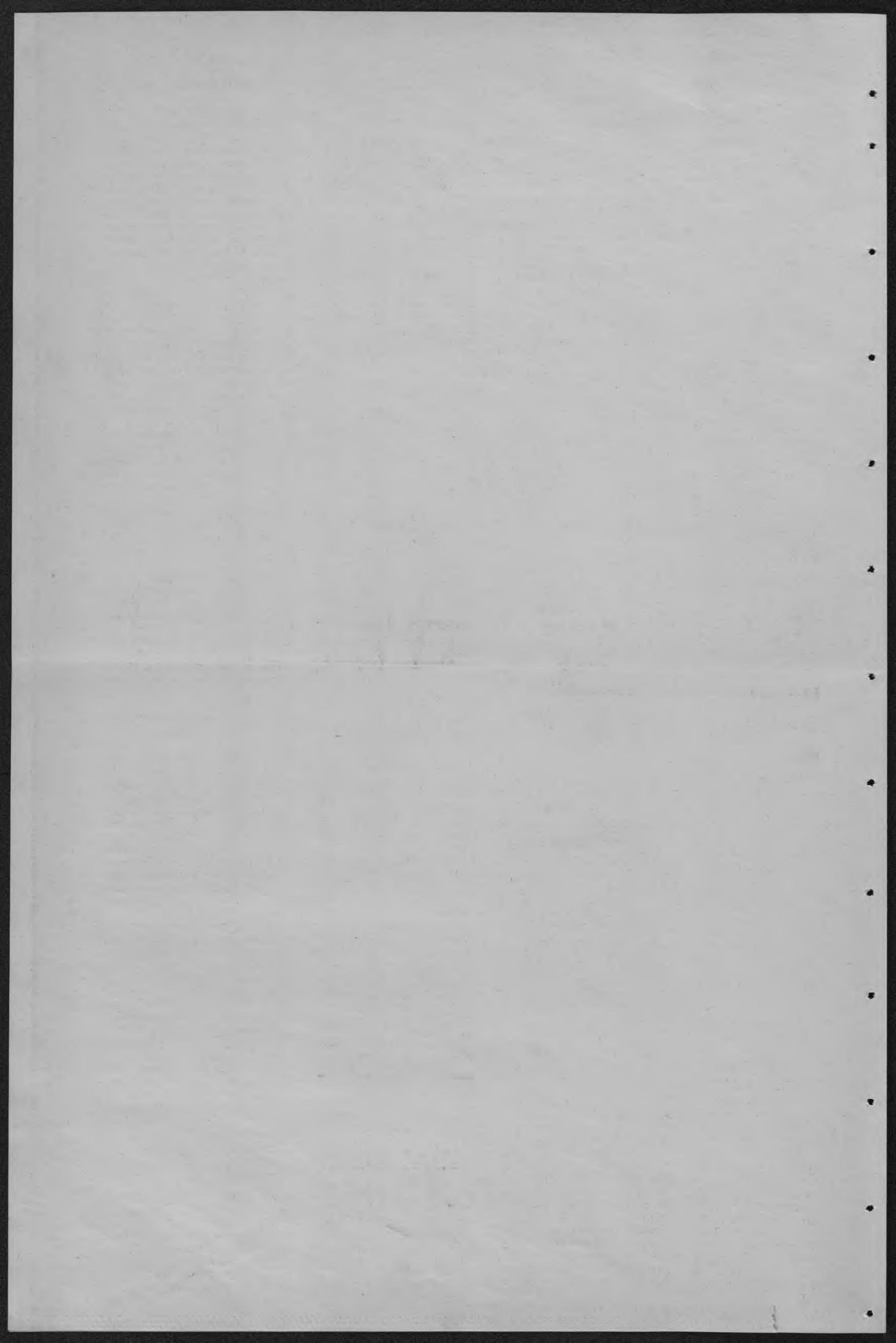
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

000000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY



RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964





Mickey Burke

My reason for running for President is very simple. I don't believe a person should run for an office unless they honestly feel they are the best candidate. We shouldn't offer anything less than the best in representing our Student Body.

A quality I feel is necessary for this office is that of responsibility. In working for the student body in this past

year I believe I have demonstrated responsibility in making sure your paper has come out no later than every three weeks. I would like to claim I have yet to miss any committee meetings but I'm only on one, Minority Affairs, and they have yet to meet.

Accessibility is a very important part of holding a student office. If an officer is representing the student body as a whole he/she should be available to the student body as a whole. Judging from daily observation, the time spent in my office is only exceeded by your President, David Pendleton, in his office.

Being open to and aware of student issues is also a significant point. After talking to many of you about what you'd like to see done, I can't help but think how great La Sierra will be once every goal is attained. But rather than grope for everything and get little, I feel the student government would be more effective if they set their sights on obtainable goals and then built on from there.

An issue I feel is definitely within reach is that of televisions in each room. Wouldn't you like to have the option of relaxing to your favorite show, without twenty other students trying to watch their favorite shows? You're obviously old enough to manage a vehicle, now allow yourself the control of a TV knob.

Like each of my opponents I also promise school pride. Consolidation is a thing of the past and it's time to move on. As soon as the final announcement went out Alumni began calling in, donating money, now we have a campus of our own to spend it on. Once we see what can be done with La Sierra we won't have any reason not to have school pride. It's your chance to make it a priority.

My third and main goal is towards officer performance. I realize as president my job will be to motivate, encourage and help each officer, but I cannot assume their position. While

working for the paper this year I know how far a little presidential encouragement can go. An improvement over this year will be officer attendance at social and campus ministry's functions. You've chosen your officers, now you have a right to ask them to participate in the same activities they want you to enjoy, though with this year's candidates I suspect this won't be a problem.

In choosing your officers reach for reality first, then dream. Meet your goals, not only your dreams. Vote Mickey Burke for president.



Harold Chandler

ASLLU stands for Associated Students of Loma Linda University. I think there needs to be a little more association. There are many gaps in our student government. I would like to be able to contribute my input to making the student government more cohesive.

When there is a stronger union within the officers, there is a stronger union in the school. We can only make noticeable progress if we are willing to work together. As vice-president I want to talk with people and find out what they want from the ASLLU. I would take it upon myself to be a public relations person for the school and for the student's point of view.

I would constantly support the branches of the ASLLU, making sure any problems can be worked out. There is no need for any wing of the ASLLU to collapse when all are working together. In working closely with the president and the senators I will make sure that issues are being handled promptly and effectively. There are many reasons that I want to be ASLLU vice-president. To put it in a brief summary, I am the one who can make a change for the better. Vote for me on March 7, and your investment will bring you profits you never dreamed of.



Kim Mohr

I am running for the office of Campus Ministries Director because I enjoy planning and organizing Christian programs. Our team hopes to emphasize throughout this next year on making Christianity relevant to the current needs of our community, our campus, our culture, etc. We will seek to include the involvement of youth groups from the Riverside area also. These goals, and more, will help to make our university the center of Christian youth activities.



Blake Pickering

Reason I'm running:

I enjoy being involved. I feel that being part of a planning process gives a person a lot of self satisfaction.

Goals:

My goals would be to be as accurate, efficient, and up to date in my work as possible.

I would also try to be available at anytime to help the Student Government at their convenience with any problems that they may have.



April Dulan

My name is April Dulan. I'm running for Classified Editor.

I plan to get the *Classified* out by the end of the quarter by having it published locally. With your support and involvement, we will have a great *Classified*.



Todd Hart

This job just needs someone who can do it right, someone who understands the accounting necessary and is also a good enough communicator to help the elected officers understand their limits and their possibilities. Go with Hart because someone needs to do the job right.



Sally Dang

I feel campus social life is an important part of one's college experience. If elected, one of my primary goals is to provide the student body with regularly planned activities - such as more "ice cream socials", mid week and weekend activities. With well planned activities, I feel La Sierra can be socially active together.

I realize my responsibility is to provide entertainment for the entire student body, therefore I encourage any input - suggestions, comments, and ideas - from you. Together, with your opinion, we can bring excitement to this campus. I know it's difficult to please everyone, but I will do my best to fulfill my position, and make 1989-90 a dang good year for social activities!

Haddad's Scholars

Fall Quarter, 1988-89

The following students are receiving a special letter of recognition from the Dean for completing 15 or more units of coursework with a 4.0 GPA:

Michele Abear
Marcella Anderson
Irene Blair
Yen-Ling Chan
John Chen
Scott Dalrymple
Elie Ghazal
James Glennie
Pauloma Harrigan
Yao Weng Hsu
Kurt Jackson
Mahindokht Jafari
Michelle Jerde
Marvin Karlow
Grace Kwon
Lillian Legault
Frank Moya
Elaine Ngo
Joe Nguyen
Timothy Peters
Lynnetta Singh
Robert Skoretz
Susan Stirewalt
Roxana Tang
Hok-Ming Thio
Wynema Walter
Sonja Wong

The following students are being included on the Dean's List for completing 15 or more units of coursework with a 3.5-3.9 GPA, with no grade lower than a B-, with no incompletes.

Susan Allen
Ralph Alvarado
Shana Anderson
Natalie Arrington
Kenneth Ballou
James Barringham, Jr.
Laurel Bathgate
Jason Bechard
Jonathan Bechard
Russ Bermejo
Janiece Blount
Robert Boney
Bonnie Brown
Daniel Brown
Eric Brown
Nancy Camp
Kathryn Campbell
Brenda Capobres
Victoria Carvalho
Angela Cha
Celia Chan
Wing Kwan Andy Chan
Eduardo Chang
Michael Chen
Tamara Chilson
Jon Cicle
Esther Clarke
Cristine Costa
Keith Curtis
Lily Diaz
Heather Duncan
Kimberly Dunham

Karen Edwards
Jose Encinas
Janice Ewing
Roxanne Fagan
Ramiz Fargo
Leslie Fernando
Michelle Fernando
Monica Flores
Sherilyn Flowers
Roy Foliente
Eric Frykman
Harold Gamityan
Julie Gardner
Tammy Garza
Shannon Gillespie
Therica Goldsmith
Esther Gonzalez
Negelle Green
Katrina Grizzell
Ivana Guilarte
Ivanna Guthrie
Kenley Hall
Shana Hansen
Susie Hardt
Melonique Hayden
Patty Henley
Berta Henry
David Hepburn
Matthew Ho
William Hoffecker
Kelli Hudgens
Robert Hunsaker
Mark Johnson
Stefan Johnson
Torrey Jones
Helen Julier
Donald Kan
Soorin Kang
Erich Kasch
Eun Jin Kim
Jim Chin Hwan Kim
Lawrence Kromann
Sin Song James Ku
Rena Lee
Stella Lee
Wendy Lewis
Lisa Lloyd
Pamela Low
Allen Lutz
Ewa Lyko
Eddie Maillot
Cynthia Martin
Ulises Mataafa
Myrna McGregor
Lizett Mendoza
Lara Miller
Heidi Min
Arthur Mischke
Gian Nhan
Aline Noujaim
Chan Park
Tiffany Park
Elaine Pascual
Angela Patton
Deepak Plaha
Michael Poon
Teri Lynn Potter
Tri Thomas Quach
Earl Quijada
Mike Quishenberry



Thomas Quishenberry
Ranolfo Raposo
Marc Reiswig
Jeanelle Repique
Korrie Riter
Daniel Robertson
Leonellen Royo
Bernice Sandles
Jess Savala
Steven Shaw
Marc Shima
Alfred Simental, Jr.
Denny Sing
Stephanie Steele
Thomas Steineke
Jeff Swanson
Yong Sen Tan
Trinh Tuyet Tang
Linda Teranishi
Shelly Thio

Traian Tirzaman
Vivienne Tjan
Candace Tkachuck
Ester Trivino
Tsun-Ju George Tsai
Ruth Vanderplas
Kathleen Van Vliet
Connie Wallar
Wendy Wareham
Michelle Watkins
Yu-Ching Eugenia Wen
Judith Wheeler
Robin Wilson
DeeAnn Wong
Pamela Wong
Chung Huei Charlie Wu
Kun-Her Wu
Joon Sang Yoo
Hooman Zarrinkelk

Dean's List

School of Business and Management

The Dean of the School of Business and Management recognizes the following students for their outstanding academic achievement. These students have completed a minimum of 15 units of course work during the Fall Quarter of the 1988-89 school year with a minimum grade point average of 3.5 and no incomplete grade.

GPA 4.0

Imperio, Michael
Leon, Marco
Nelson, Chandos
Perry, Jonathan
Rathbun, Brent

GPA 3.5-3.9

Ahn, Julie
Bagingito, Edmund
Boskind, Dawne
Carrington, Andre
Chan, Francis
Cook, Lisa
Dominguez, Samuel
Dunn, David
Fowlie, Mary
Guthrie, Juli
Heid, Bettiesue
Kimbrough, Christine

Lee, Tuck Yew
Lo, Cissy Chi-Wai
Lohman, Heather
McFarland, Jeffrey
Meadowcroft, Lee
Peace, Sherilyn
Rowe, Scott
Scoggins, Thomas
Shahani, Shalini
Silao, Michael
Streifling, Shauna
Strong, Mary
Sutomo, Suprajitno
Tomosawa, Calvin
Vandeursen, Stefani
Villanueva, Nancy
Vincent, Jenny
Webster, Kristine
Wong, David
Yacoub, Lena

ATTENTION!



All Golden Eagle, PUC, or Rams fans, this weekend, March 11 and 12, the Golden Eagles basketball team will be hosting both PUC and the Los Angeles Rams football team. This Saturday night at 7:30 p.m. the Golden Eagles will be playing PUC in the Pavilion. Earlier this season the La Sierra team won easily on PUC's home court, but even with this win Coach Peifer is still apprehensive about the game. Even the slightest mental lapse could prove disastrous for the home team.

Then, on Sunday night at 7:00 p.m. the Golden Eagles will end their season with a game against the Los Angeles Rams. With such stars as Jim Everett, Gaston Green and Flipper Anderson, the game, win or lose, is sure to be exciting. Tickets are \$5 in advance and \$8 at the door. The price of the tickets is small compared to the fun you will have as you watch these super stars on the football field try to change gears and take up another sport. Reports of their crazy antics in previous games assures me that this is one game you will definitely not want to miss.



LET THE PLAY-OFFS BEGIN

As this quarters basketball intramural program comes to an end, we find a pretty gradual breakdown in the team standings. With nine games completed, we find the Powercats and Heat tied for first place with records of 8 wins and 1 loss. The Suns are in second with a record of 7 and 2, followed by the Bulls at 5 and 4. Three teams are tied with records of 4 and 5, these are the Cavs, Lakers, and the Skywalkers. The Hodori, Hornets and Wildcats finish off the list with records of 3 and 6, 1 and 8, and 0 and 9 respectively. At the present time the 10 teams have been broken up into two leagues (based on records) and the play-offs for both have just gotten underway. The final results of the play-offs will be reported at the beginning of next quarter.

THE EAGLE IS LANDING

With some impressive wins in the first half of the season and a continuation of that into the second quarter, the Golden Eagles found themselves with a record of 9 wins and only 5 losses as they embarked on a trip to Northern California. Even with a tough schedule on the trip the team was hoping to improve on their already impressive record. After a long trip the team arrived late Thursday and had to play San Jose Bible College. Unfortunately, the combination of the long trip and preparation for the game were just too much and the Golden Eagles lost in a close one by six points. Even with a couple days rest before the next few games it just wasn't going to be a good series for the visiting team. The Eagles lost the next game to Bethany by 28 points and then lost another close one by four points to Dominican College. The team was able to salvage the trip with an impressive win over Pacific Union College.

Even with this disappointing road trip the Golden Eagles were able to return to Southern California and get two quick wins, beating Life Bible College by 19 points and San Jose Bible College by four points. The team next played Redlands University, and even though the Golden Eagles had a slight height disadvantage they hung tight until the last few minutes of the game when Redlands was finally able to put them away, winning 121-92. The team didn't let the loss get them down as they were able to turn things around two nights later when Walla Walla College traveled down to challenge them. The Golden Eagles were able to put a solid game together as they beat Walla Walla by 17 points, 89-72. This win raised their season record to 13 wins and 9 losses with only two games to go.

The Golden Eagles will be finishing off the season this weekend as they play host to PUC and the Los Angeles Rams. These last two games promise to be an exciting ending to an already impressive season. We hope for the best as they finish out this season and hopefully continue it for many more.

The Clever Letter From Jane to Bill

by Dr. Anees Haddad

Jane loved Bill. Her father was incensed, ordering her to stop seeing him and to write a final letter of rejection. She cried. She thought. She wrote with a twinkle in her eye. Her father read the letter and approved gleefully. Bill received the letter. He cried. He thought. He laughed with ecstasy and delight at her cleverness. Can you discover why?

Bill,

My very strong love that I have shown you so far is evil, and I feel that my tendency now not to care for you increases day by day. As I carefully study your character, it becomes clearer that you deserve every insult and disrespect.

I feel that my determination increases also day by day to hate you. I tell you the truth, I never intended to give you my hand in marriage. Our last talk has presented me with a perfect example of your stupidity and given me the clearest picture about you.

Your character will deny me happiness and joy in my life. I sincerely believe that the fruit of our marriage would assure my father's hatred to both of us, denying us the joy and contentment we deserve. I have a heart which I hate to think you believe seriously is yours. I have never met one like you who has worse character defects and contradictions. You just don't possess

the desirable character to honor my family by marrying me.

Yes, and I trust you understand and become assured I speak sincerely with you when I ask that you honor me by avoiding any further contacts between us--not even answering this letter, because all of your letters are full of lust and undesirables and don't contain even the shadow of wisdom and thoughtfulness. Farewell, but believe me, forever I'm

going to hate you. It's impossible for me to be your friend, your lover, and your sweetheart.

Submitted by Dr. Anees Haddad,
Dean, College of Arts and
Sciences. (Adapted from an Arabic
publication.)

Jane



Campus Ministries Calendar

- | | |
|---|--|
| April 1
Campus Outreach, meet at mailbox at 2 pm. | May 6
"Jesus Behind Bars", Student Center at 2 pm. |
| April 7
Vespers: Prison Ministries HMA 7:30 pm | May 12
"Bon Voyage To Student Missionaries", HMA at 7:30 pm. |
| April 15
Sabbath trip to Forest Falls, meet at mailbox at 1:15 pm | May 15-20
Health Emphasis Week |
| April 17-22
Student Week of Devotion | May 20
Campus Outreach, meet at mailbox at 2 pm. |
| April 22
Video in the Student Center at 2 pm. | May 27
"Hands Across The Border", meet at mailbox at 6:30 am. (Please note, am, not pm.) |
| April 28
Vespers: Breath of Life in HMA at 7:30 pm. | June 2
Vespers, HMA at 7:30 pm. |
| April 29
Sabbath hike up Two Bit, meet at flagpole at 3 pm. | |

Sunsets

*Sunsets are made of
oranges and gold,
They turn a bright pink
as they sink down
below.*

*They paint a bright
picture across the blue
sky,*

*They bring some cheer
to a saddened eye.*

*Sunsets are pretty, we
all know that.*

*Sunsets are God's
autograph.*

by Denise Louise Bell

THE QUIGMANS

by Buddy Hickerson



"I'm sorry, Ms. LaBeef. Your only deposits this year were those fatty things on your thighs."

Bookstore continued

bookstore would be appealing to its best customers, the students. The trip to the bookstore would be more convenient and would be made more often. Secondly there would be a center which would be the focal point of student activities with this consolidation (dare I use that term?) of the Bookstore, Snack Shop, Student Center and Student Government offices. Finally, by moving the bookstore under the cafeteria it would be able to expand its services to include more non-scholastic books and essentials for students.

When Pastor Osbourne presented some preliminary diagrams (fig. 1) to the Student Association officers there were concerns expressed about the plans. First of all, the bookstore was proposed to expand by nearly 2000 square feet, while the Student Association areas (Student Center, Gameroom, etc.) would be decreased to only 44% of what they are now.

In order to correct this problem, Pastor Osborne suggested to the Bookstore's draftsman to move the four-directional entry way to the southeast corner of the building. An alternative plan (fig. 3) was proposed from among the officers which would allow for only a slightly decreased Student Association area and still allow for a larger bookstore.

If you have suggestions or comments about the proposal to move the Bookstore to the campus you can always contact the Student Association officers (x2005) or you can contact the Dean of Students (x2100). Either way, your suggestions are valued.

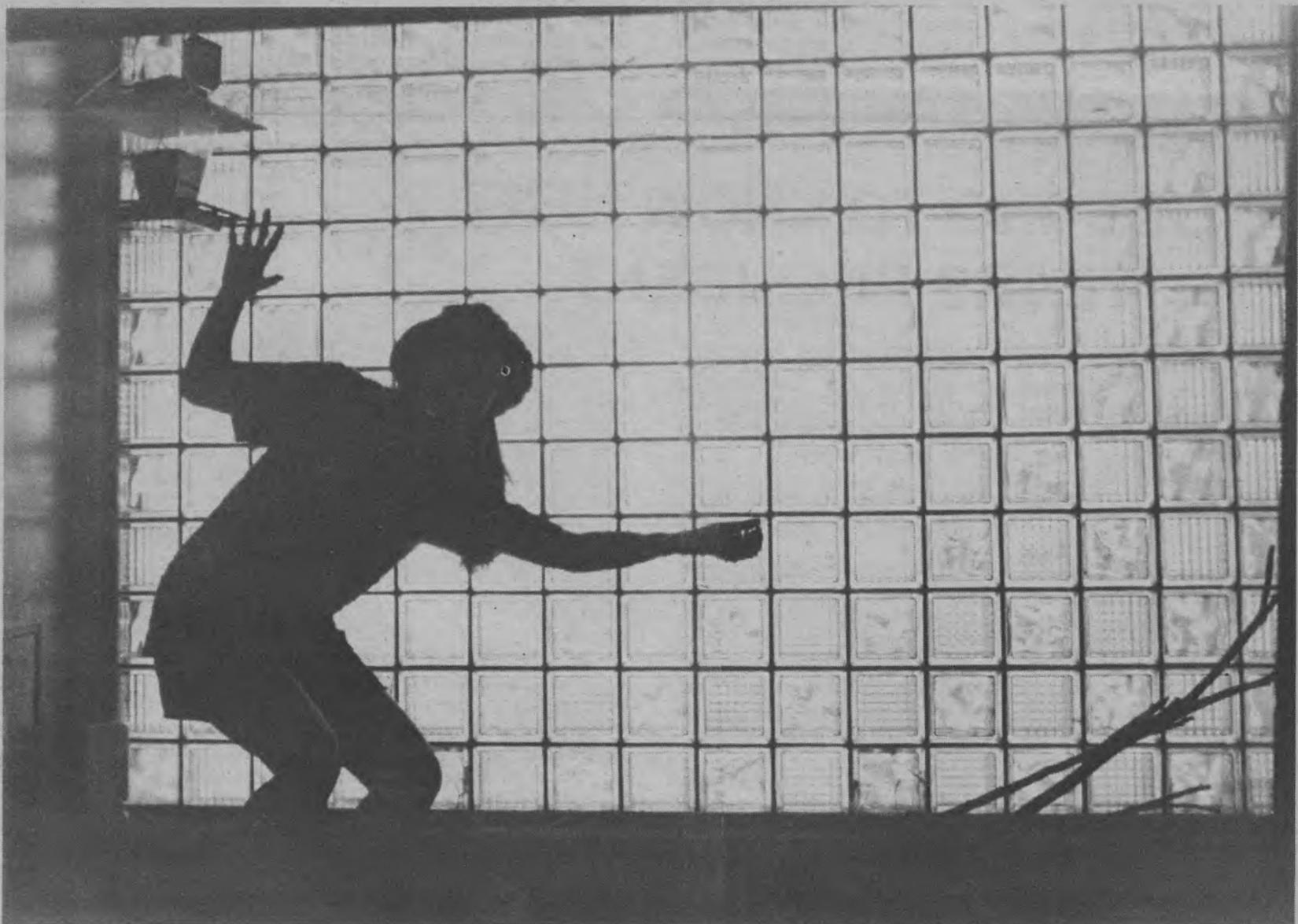
Just one more hour to go until I got off work and I had to get stuck pushing a Clinitron bed full of sand. It usually takes three of us to take one up to the units, but tonight it was just me and one other co-worker. We finally reached the unit and took the bed to the room. Thinking that we were finally done and being very proud of our accomplishment, we began to leave, only to discover that they wanted us to stay around and help transfer the patient back into the room after they had switched him to the new bed. Feeling sorry for myself at having to be delayed by this, I sat back and waited as they brought the bed out, carrying a small child. The whole situation was a mess, there were Ivacs, controllers and tubes running all over the place. Then out of the corner of my eye, I caught sight of the patient. It was a very sad sight indeed. The patient was a small child that appeared to have a bone disorder of some kind. The bed we had brought was usually used on patients to help relieve pressure on the bones. The bed, which was full of sand, had a device under it which caused air to be forced up through the sand so it gave a feeling similar to that of a water bed. This helped to evenly distribute the body weight. I had seen patients in worse conditions so the sight of this child only caused a small feeling of pity to arise. The nurses continued to bustle around preparing the child for transfer. By now I was very annoyed at the extra wait and only hoped to be out of there quickly. Finally they were ready, as the mother lifted the child out of the bed. A

look of fear came over her face and she looked up at her mom saying, "Mom, I'm scared". Never before had I been so affected as I was by what that child said. "Mom I'm scared" was a plea by that child asking her mom to make all the pain go away and to let her know that everything was going to be all right. Emotions flooded over me, I felt shame for being such a self centered person and not caring enough about others. I felt compassion and sorrow for that poor child who was suffering so much and only wished to be free of the pain. I also realized that in some ways we are all like that child. Not long ago I had been sick, all day. I had been in pain and it seemed like it would never go away. As the day wore on a feeling of helplessness set in. Finally, I called my mom and said those exact same words, "mom I'm scared". I too was asking for her to let me know that everything would be all right. If we look back over our lives I'm sure at some time or another we have all asked our moms to help take the pain away when we were sick. The most wonderful thing of all is that mom is always there for us. Too often we only seek mom out when things aren't going so great. When things are going well we tend to forget about all the wonderful things she's done for us. Next time you see mom just say thank you. It doesn't have to be for anything specific, just let her know that you appreciate her. As for that little child, her mom won't be able to take the pain away. That is something only God can do. That night just before I went to bed I prayed to God and

pleaded for Him to help that child. The fear in that child's voice still echoes in my ears and each night I thank God that he has protected me and allowed me to lead a healthy life. I realize now that even when things are at their worst it can never be as bad as the suffering I heard in that child's voice, "Mom, I'm scared".



EXTRA! EXTRA!



The Loma Linda University on the La Sierra Campus has just added another specimen to its growing collection of rare and exotic mammals. Only a few days ago a team of explorers were able to travel deep into the Riverside jungle and happened upon this creature which they call human. Its scientific name is Homo sapien They believe this to be the

female of the species. For years there had been rumors of such a creature being spotted but no official sightings had been confirmed. Very little is known about the creature but scientists are hoping to set up around the clock recording of just how the creature behaves. The scientists are hoping to capture a male of the species to learn their social behaviors. This seems unlikely

though because of the danger poised by going into the Riverside jungle.

As the scientist milled around outside the viewing tank I heard such questions being raised like, "how much does it eat"; "when does it sleep"; and "does it make a big mess". It is obvious that much new knowledge will be gained as they continue to study this

creature.

Though scientists will hold out as long as possible, if a male cannot be found in order to breed them for genetic experimentation then their only choice would be dissection. It is critical for them to learn all they can of this creature at its present stage of development.

Editorial

As some of you may have noticed from the cover story, this issue is a little different. In celebrating the passing of the first of April we have taken certain liberties. Some of the stories you read may just be our way of saying April Fools. Which of those stories are is for you to decide. We do not desire to offend any one or any department and we hope you realize it was all done in fun.

Since our Editor-in-chief is in Washington D.C. for some meetings the burden of putting out this issue fell into my hands. This being my first time doing a solo I would ask that you forgive me for any mistakes made. One does not realize how tough this job is until you try it on your own and when you finally get half way done you turn around and discover that it is 4:35 in the morning.

As this third quarter began we discovered that your staff had been reduced by two. We lost you head photographer, Barry Watkins and one of our all important janitors, Mike Jefferson. I would like to thank Barry for all the wonderful pictures, including the sports pictures for this issue. I would also like to thank Mike for coming in after press deadlines and restoring order to the havoc caused by the rush. We wish them the best of luck as they continue in life.

Editor Pro Temp



ASLLU Senate Progress

The Senate has done quite a bit this year. Besides filling several committee assignments. They have considered consolidation, televisions in the dorms, and the escort service for girls from the library at night.

The ASLLU Senate meets almost every other Thursday night and is chaired by the ASLLU Vice-President, which this year is Gavin Henriques. It has 19 members, at least three from each dorm and the village, and club representatives, with the remainder made up of senators-at-large.

In their first meeting, on September 6, 1988, in the Student Center, it was decided that all formal business of the Senate begin after the first quarter senator's elections. But they did elect five members, which are Lori Eder, Tiffany Park, Tammy Chilson, Sally Dang, and Teri Potter. They also elected a new member, Patti Choi, to the Constitution Committee, which retained its four members from last year. Those members are Ken Ballou, Lori Eder, Daniel Fish, and Tom Steineke. They have the business of deciding which of the three constitutions before them to adopt (the one they have been using was never officially adopted), and what changes they want to make in the one they do adopt.

The second meeting of the senate was three months later, on December 5, 1988. The Senate had now expanded to 23 members because of the elections. During this meeting, they elected the officers of the senate, which became Michelle Kim for secretary, Todd Hart for whip, and Ken Ballou for parliamentarian. They also appointed five new members to the steering committee, Kim Mohr, Lori Eder, Vance Johnson, Mi-ho Chau, and Tiffany Park. They join Gavin Henriques, Ken Ballou, Todd Hart, and Michelle Kim from the previous term. The senate also elected a finance committee, made up of Tiffany Park, Ken Ballou, Todd Hart, and chaired by the treasurer, Mike Kinnen.

Mike Kinnen gave his Treasurer's Report to the senate during the next meeting, which contained some bad news. The Christmas Cruise had cost a lot more than everyone had planned. So after much discussion, the senate decided to form a fund-raising committee, which involved Mike Kinnen, Ken Ballou, Lilly Salcedo, and two others.

During the next meeting, on January 26, 1989, in the Student Center, Ken Chung resigned as senator because he

cont. on p. 6

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Editor Pro Temp
Kevin Leiske

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographer
Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Janitor
Sandy Burke

Typist
Lisse Glennie

Advertising
Scott Address

The Criterion is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

GETTING TO KNOW NEXT YEARS PRESIDENT.

By John Pendleton.
The following is an interview with Michael Kinnen, Treasurer for ASLLU.

Where are you from?

My home is in Sylmar, California.

What high school did you attend and in what year did you graduate?

I was at Andrews Academy in Michigan until I came out here to California to finish my Senior year at San Pasqual Academy. I graduated in the class of 1985.

What is your major, and do you have any minor?

I have a double major of English and Accounting. I am preparing to enter the Master's program here in English this summer, also. I am endeavoring to complete a minor in music.

What is your present position in student government?

I am currently serving as Treasurer for ASLLU.

Why did you choose Loma Linda University?

I chose it for the school's

reputation and also its location. I entered as a Biochemistry major, so I of course chose Loma Linda for its Medical and Specialty programs.

When you arrived here, was it what had expected it to be?

Yes, it was--yet so much more than I was prepared for. I knew the amount of work and the expectations of the professors would be more difficult to meet, and the realities far exceeded my worst fears. Yet I have learned to meet the demands.

Do you think the University is being a good Christian influence in our community?

I certainly do. We are involved in many outreach programs both spiritually and socially. But the school makes contributions on a much larger scale to community by the way of its academic and scientific research. These affect many people outside our community, as well.

What do you feel is good about Loma Linda University?

I feel that our program's strength's lie in its faculty, small size and the quality of its

graduates.

The faculty are world renowned for their accomplishments in the past, as well as their contributions to knowledge and learning today. Many of our faculty lecture around the country and the world, and the constant demand for them in elite institutions lends me to believe unequivocally that we have an excellent faculty.

Our school's small size gives it an advantage unavailable to others in most larger universities. I studied Medical Ethics at Michigan State Univ. a few summers ago, and to gain access to a professor for help was a major problem. Here most faculty are willing and even happy to serve us when we need help. We are encouraged to come to share with and learn from them.

The graduates of this school set records which demonstrate the quality of LLU's program. Ivy League schools only accept the best of the best applicants, and our school accepts most students who wish to attend college. We turn out students who surpass other graduates, however, in many instances. Look at our accounting program. The CPA exam is reportedly the most difficult

professional exam in the country. Yet our accounting graduates pass the exam on an average of 76%. The national average is only 7%. Our school can and does provide the best for those who seek it and are willing to learn for themselves.

Our graduates are accepted into some of the most prestigious universities in the country and the world. They are accepted into some of the most highly prized positions in firms and institutions, as well. They could not have this track record if they were not felt to have qualities that many people from many other schools did not have. My advisor, Dr. Knittel, once stated that "The sole purpose of a university is to provide students with the tools to carve out their own destinies." The statement is true, and our university unquestionably meets this criterion.

Where do you feel that this university needs to improve?

It definitely needs to increase its lines of communication with both the faculty and the students. I also feel the school needs to rework its attendance

cont. on p.6

Creative

THAT WONDERFUL CRUSH

Sweaty palms, twisted words, blushing with embarrassment when John of Sue's name is mentioned, these are signs of a very familiar situation, that wonderful crush. Life would be so boring if everyone were so self assured about meeting people and starting new relationships. I have devised a few ways to survive the awkward stage and move on to starting that dynamite relationship with the man or woman of your dreams.

First of all to combat the sweaty palms issue. You could either wear gloves, or hide your hands every time that you are around John, or lie and say that you just washed your hands. More realistically, however, the best way to fix this problem is to calm down and relax. Sue's just an average person like yourself, and therefore she won't bite.

Girls have a special problem when it comes to twisting their words. Why does Mr. Roemeo seem so hard to talk to when that special moment comes? And why do we think that everything we say doesn't fit into the conversation? I know I've been guilty of this and as one of my resolutions for the new year, I decided to put an end to this foolishness. You have to remember that what you say is as important than the next person so don't be shy. Tell that guy or girl that you are

interested in them. They are not going to be able to read your mind. Remember, how else are you going to know if they feel the same way? The worse possible thing that could happen is that the person might not feel the same. But at least you'll have a friend.

How do you get that person's attention? By finding out what types of things you both have in common. If you are too shy to ask them yourself then you can always ask their friends. Find out when they're birthday is and send a card or just let them know that you are thinking about them. Kind consideration never hurts. That way they know that you care about them. The more things that you have in common, the better the chance you have to develop a friendship. One of the golden rules of thumb are to become friends before you try and be lovers. Which makes sense when you think about it.

Lastly, be patient. Not every relationship is struck up overnight. Just take things one day at a time and everything will work out in the end. And when you do get together, don't be possessive. Don't go into a jealous rage every time you see John talking to Sue or Tina talking to Jim. Chances are they were friends before and might not like it that you can't be mature enough to think that girls can't have guys for friends and vice versa. I hope that I have helped all of the struggling Roemeo's and the shy Juliet's of the world by these words of wisdom. Remember, that crush can be a wonderful experience, not a nightmare. That Wonderful Crush, it is a feeling that I would not change for the world.

A Tale Of Marriage And Divorce

Once upon a time there was a widower who lived in a foreign country. The king came to evaluate the man's holdings. The king found it to be most irregular that this man had no wife. The man felt no need for a wife and certainly did not want to marry outside his nationality. But, the king had spoken and he must find a wife. The patriarches of the family gathered and decided that he would marry a widow with a similar family business located in the next town. The woman's children objected but to no avail. They were to take on the new father's name.

The wedding date was set. Two families were to become one. The employees in the women's business were the only ones to express real joy. They knew that the man treated his employees more liberally than they were presently being treated. They longed for greater independence.

On the surface, it all seemed simple. But marriage is never simple. This especially true of "convenience" marriages and marriages that involve outside money. This marriage had both strikes against it. You see, neither the man nor the woman was financially independent. The paternal grandfather supplemented the man's income and the maternal grandfather supplemented the woman's income. It was clear that something had to be settled before the wedding. The

agreement was to completely integrate the two families, to have one checking account even though they were keeping both houses.

It was after the wedding that things began to change. The woman took the man's name but she usually used it in legally binding situations. She and her friends felt more comfortable with her old name. When new children and new employees came into the family, there was some confusion about whether or not this truly was a family. The maternal grandfather did not help anything. He stipulated that his money must go to his daughter and her children only. Somehow the man and woman never got to the bank to open that single checking account.

The first years of marriage were peaceful. Children were born into the marriage. Some lived with the mother and some with the father. As they grew up and started working in the family business, discontent surfaced in the children who lived with the mother. They were paid less than their siblings who lived with the father. They appealed to their father. He told them the family history; how their mother's family had always been close knit; how the cousins on her side of the family had always been paid the same; how he had appealed to a family counsel to

cont. on p. 6



WIN? LOSE? OR DRAW??

Was the Ice Cream Feed a win, a loss, or a draw? Well for all the students who sacrificed their valuable study time, it was a sure win. For the Senior Class team it was a hard fought win. Unfortunately for the Juniors, it was a humiliating loss. Each class had a representative team compete for posterity and 4 units of art credit. In the end, the

Seniors were victorious in the battle-of-the-pen which was hosted by La Sierras own Bob Eubanks, Herman Aldana..

The main event was not all fun and games though. If you one was able to make it through the chaotic mob alive they were then bombarded with an infinite number of choices of ice cream flavors. After getting two

scoops in a huge bowl, each person joined the noisy crowd in jovial conversation. Unluckily, the bananas for the banana splits were from chile so they weren't served.

After seeing so many people have so much fun, it makes one ask, why doesn't ASLLU have more socials?

HEALTH FAIR EXPO 89

Do you know about good and bad cholesterol? Knowing your Cholesterol number isn't enough! Learn about your good and bad cholesterol levels by having a blood panel, including a Cardiac Risk Profile at the 1989 **Health Fair Expo.** Along with the Cardiac Risk Profile you can take advantage of a **Free** health screening and health promotion risk reduction activities, such as health history, vision screening, blood pressure, health counseling, and heart disease risk reduction. Many sites will also offer dermatology; body fat analysis, lung function, and/or podiatry screenings. **Health Fair Expo, April 21-30,** will be serving communities in Los Angeles, Riverside, San Bernardino, Orange and Ventura Counties. Call the Health Fair Expo Hotline **1 (800) 223-6759** for the site in your neighborhood.

The Stuff Only Dreams And Nightmares Are Made Of!!



Much to the administrations shock, Dr. Ray Sheldon, Jr., has been accused of moonlighting. By day he appears to be a mild mannered chemistry professor but our sources have informed us that at night he sheds this exterior, only to reveal the slam dance skinhead hidden deep inside.

Apparently his musical abilities aren't limited to organizing the church choir, he



is the assumed founder of the Australian band *Midnight Oil*. Singing under the name of Peter Garrett, he feigns total hair loss, usually concealed with a black leather cap.

Administration refuses to comment on disciplinary measures, while a Dr. Roger Tatum was recently registered with Federal Express for 400 *Midnight Oil* T-shirts.



With Consolidation as a part of our past, La Sierra is finally moving on into the future. Many improvements are being made throughout the campus. Probably the most noticeable to students is that of the conversion of Calkins Hall to a coed dormitory.

After much debate students and administration have finally come eye to eye on the issue of male and female sharing a dorm.

Many hypothetical situations were posed and solutions drawn up. The primary concern was that of the young men seeing the women, early in the morning, and being frightened to the point of damaging any social interaction. This proved to be a definite concern to those parents sending daughters to college purely for an MRS degree. A solution was achieved using the suggestion of scheduled morning bathroom hours. Women are to shower between

the hours of 2-7:30 am, leaving men with 7:45-9 am, adequate time for male preparation.

A second complication was that of interroom visitation. Temporary, electrically charged fences have been installed down the center of each hallway, to eventually be replaced with concrete barriers.

As a final concern, the sharing of clothing was voiced. One unmentioned committee member stated, "Have you ever known a woman who could keep her hands out of a man's closet?" In response to the issue monitors will be stationed throughout the dorms, checking gender with reinforced dress standards. Revised standards start with neon tattoos, pink for women, blue for men.

All in all it's a turn for the better. In order to keep up with the times we should be able to keep up with the policies of our competition.



The latest fad on the La Sierra Campus is proudly demonstrated by Ken Ballou. Ken, Moose Ballou to his friends, has sported a modified crew cut for an approximate four weeks now. Moose's influence is witnessed by the herds of Senior citizens in the Riverside area also wearing similar haircuts. He has most recently been honored with a nomination for official haircut for the upcoming 1992 Olympics.



Due to excessive abuse of late leaves and overnights, new regulations have been adopted by the Deans of Sierra Towers. Students are given two warnings but on the third, rather than a slap on the hand, are taken to the roof and told to jump. A trampoline is provided for protective measures but has

yet to be located, visually, from that height. Roommates are expected to become more supportive of each other and the rules. Asked if the punishment was too extreme, the Dean responded, "The new policy appears to have a big impact on the students".

Classes You May Have Missed At Registration.



Beginning Quayle Watching

Teacher; Dr. Vernon Howe
Days; MTRF
Time; 9-9:50
Units; 4
PLSC 450

This class features guest lectures from the distinguished Democrat, Gary Bradley. Emphasis will be placed on the pros and cons of today's youth in governmental office.



Domino Technique

Teacher; Mr. Richard Bobst
Days; W
Time; 7-9:50 am
Units; .5
PHYS 240

Revealing the latest in domino theory will allow the student to more fully understand relativity.



Garage Macrame'

Teacher; Coach Peifer
Days; MTR
Time; 11-12:10
Units; 4
ARTS 120

Beginning with conceptual macrame', this course will then demonstrate to the student macrame' using supplies found in the average garage.



Riverside Archaeology

Teacher; Dr. Bailey Gillespie
Days; TR
Time; 3-5:50
Units; 4
RELH 490

Featuring sites such as Two Bit, Clough Park, and Taco Bell, this class will serve as an introduction to the beginning archaeologist.



Indiscreet Structures

Teacher; Dr. George Hilton
Days; MTRF
Time; 9-9:50
Units; 4
MATH 374

Designed for confused Math majors, this class offers an alternative approach to upper division mathematics and computing.



Advanced Quail Hunting

Teacher; Dr. Vernon Howe
Days; MTR
Time; 2-2:50
Units; 4

This class is not to be confused with PLSC 450. Intended for experienced hunters, emphasis is placed on creeping, crawling, and slow deliberate movements.

found himself too busy. In response, the senate voted to appoint a new freshman senator, who turned out to be Eric Frykman. Then there was some discussion about proposing a television policy to the administration. Todd Hart volunteered to write up the proposal and bring it to the next meeting.

Following the proposal about the television policy, some discussion arose complaining of misinformation about the issue of consolidation. So it was voted to invite the President of the University, Dr. Woods, to speak in the cafe to the students, which he did. It was also voted to have Dr. Woods and a representative of the Alliance to speak one the same night in Cossentine Hall to the senate, so they could find out what the responses were to the others' facts. Unfortunately, when that night came, Dr. Woods did not show up.

On February 9, a representative of the Alliance, Dr. Meyer, gave a 10 minute presentation as to the foolishness of consolidation. He said, among other things, that if the land was leased, it could gain up to \$2 billion profit for the La Sierra campus by 2010, as opposed to \$20 million if it was sold right now. He also said that it was possible for the La Sierra campus to grow to 10,000 students by that time with the proper use of the money.

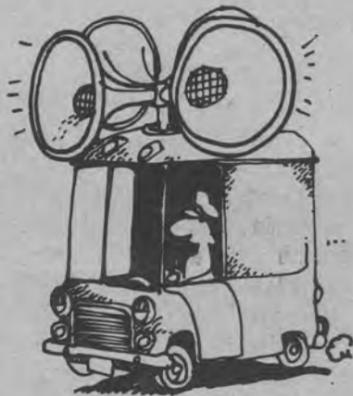
Realizing that the final board meeting was on Monday, which was only two days away, the Senate voted to form an ad-hoc

committee of five members to write a position statement on behalf of all the students to give to the board. Those elected were Doug Plata, Dan Robertson, Tom Steineke, Ken Ballou, and Gavin Henriques. That committee decided to have Doug Plata write the statement that night, and they would edit it over the weekend.

During the last meeting, on February 23, the President of the ASLLU, David Pendleton, reported on his student endowment proposal to the administration's Academic Affairs Committee and three members for the Elections Committee. In the next meeting, Lori Eder will give a report and proposal for the escort service for girls returning from the library at 10:00 at night.

Obviously, the ASLLU Senate is getting things accomplished for every-one this year. If anyone has any questions or suggestions, please call your Vice-President, Gavin Henriques, in his office at X2700.

Written by: Steve Stilson



Last week some of you who were leaving Palmer Hall may have noticed a large mass hanging from one of the trees. As seen in the picture above that large mass turned out to be bees. Sources have it that the bee hive behind palmer hall produced one queen bee to many. It is believed that this queen bee was driven out and with her followers relocated in the tree. After hearing about such things in general biology it was sort of nice being able to see it happen in our own back yard.

Another addition to the Biology Dept. was some new

chairs and tables. The new chairs help to lighten the place up. The old chairs were comfortable but this new change is much appreciated. I would just like to thank the Biology Dept. for caring enough to make this change.

Administration has made many campus improvements this year. Now that the question of consolidation has been settled its good to see that an effort is being made to improve the campus. As time goes on I hope more improvements are made so that when people come to visit our campus they will go away with

policies, as well. In regards to facilities, I feel that we need to improve our science complex. Modern knowledge and progressive research are not easily attained with archaic equipment or facilities.

How do you feel about LLU's campus spirit?

I feel our spirit is lacking. It seems that the consolidation issue has caused a great deal of discomfort and a feeling that the university does not care about its students. This is simply not true. Even if the unification goes through, it will be a minimum of two generations of students, or eight years, before it could be conceivable completed.

The spirit could be enhanced if the clubs all worked together for some functions. I can't believe the factionalism here. Clubs are a splendid way to share gifts or similarities, but they serve no true constructive benefit if they become exclusive entities unto themselves.

I have heard some complain that our school spirit is low because of the quality of our school's education. We have a high quality institution here. Some teachers in every school unfortunately do not belong in their professions, but even then one can learn if he or she be determined to do so. Every opportunity is here, and our faculty is outstanding. Look at their research and contributions. We have an excellent faculty. School gives to us what we wish to get out of it.

get equal pay for all of his children; how he had failed them.

The king came again to visit. He was appalled at the internal condition of the family. He spoke harshly to the father. The father was at a loss about the situation. The king came again and again. Each time he spoke harshly to the father. Finally, the father decided to sell the mother's house and put the entire family under one roof. The mother's family was outraged. They tore at the father and beat him back. The king came again. He was not happy. He said he no longer cared if the father had a wife or not. He just wanted peace in the family. The father and paternal grandfather were humiliated. The paternal grandfather called a counsel of the family elders. He told them that the king would never rebuke this family again, even if it meant divorce.

That is the sad story. How it will end nobody knows. Will they divorce? Will the father now marry a younger woman with no children? Will the mother and her children be happy without the father? Is it too late to save this marriage

- King.....Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC)
- Father.....Loma Linda campus/Norman Woods
- Mother.....La Sierra campus
- Paternal Grandfather..G.C./Neal Wilson
- Maternal Grandfather..Pacific Union
- Employees.....Student
- Children.....Faculty



the feeling that they have just visited a very good looking and organized campus.

Elected Officers For 1989 and 1990

For those of you who will be returning next year you will find new faces occupying the SA offices. The following are those you elected to be your officers next year.

President: Mike Kinnen

Vice-Pres: Harold Chandler

Social-Vice: Sally Dang

Religious Vice: Kim Mohr

Classified: April Dulan

Criterion: Sherrie Stevens

Treasurer: Blake Pickering

Sports



The Golden Eagles End The Season With A Win And Laugh.

As most of the student body prepared for test week, the Golden Eagles basketball team finished of their season, and in impressive fashion I may add. The last two games of the season against PUC and the Los Angeles Rams were played the Saturday and Sunday nights before test week. Having played PUC earlier in the season, the Golden Eagles were able to prepare. For the Rams game however, it was just wait and see how things go.

As things turned out, coach Peifer did an excellent job in preparing his team for PUC.

final score being 128-85.

For their final game of the season the Golden Eagles played host to the Los Angeles Rams. As the Rams team walked into the gym, you could tell it was going to be a physical game. The Rams weren't really much taller, they were just a lot heavier. The game turned out as expected with a touch of humor thrown in. When ever one of our players tried to go inside, he usually didn't come out standing. The Rams let our team know that if you planned on coming inside, you were going to pay for it. Things

as they sprung into the air and did flips before slamming the ball through. Also at half time, the Los Angeles Rams signed autographs for their devoted fans.

The second half continued much like the first with coach Peifer using his bench freely. The Golden Eagles were able to maintain their lead, and even stretch a bit as they went on to win 110-97.

As you may have noticed from the pictures, a little fun was added to the game. In the first half one of the Rams players completely soaked one of the officials after arguing over a call. In the second half push came to shove, or should I say pull, when this same Rams player removed the pants of the official after another heated argument. The official being very disgusted with the whole situation walked off the court and sat in the crowd to watch what was turning out to be a very entertaining and funny game.

The event which was set up by the combined efforts of La Sierra Academy and La Sierra College turned out to be a big success. We had the largest home crowd ever even with tickets being sold for \$5.00 per person. For all those who came, it was money well spent.

Men's Volleyball

As we move on to our third and final quarter before summer we also move onto a new varsity sport. This quarter coach Peifer will be leading the Golden Eagles Men's Volleyball team. Tryouts and practices began last quarter as they prepared themselves for the coming quarter. Already they have participated in two scrimmage games and home opener was held April 6 against Pacific Christian College. The schedule is still in the process of being completed. Their next game will be against PCC, but this time it will be at their gym. The following are those who made the team.

Eric Bautista
Richard Cordero
Bob Griffiths
Brian Langford
Chris Leake
Jovee Ordas
Paul Park
Sang Park
Schoen Safotu
Dan Robertson
Marc Schima
Marko Silvonon
S. Jay Villanueva
Gus Suarez
Dan Park
Donn Torres
Mark Kinimaka



The first half was clearly dominated by the Golden Eagles as they rolled to a 70-43 half time lead. Scott Allen scored 23 points in the first half, including three 3-pointers. He finished the game with 26 points. The second half slowed a little as the reserves were able to get in some playing time. Danny Chonkich led the Golden Eagles with 27 points and David Mills added 23. As a team La Sierra shot 52% from the floor which included 56% from 3-point range. PUC just never seemed to get untracked as they shot only 33% from the floor. The Golden Eagles won by 43, the

started out slow for the Rams as the Golden Eagles used their outside shooting to build a small lead. At one point the game started to look like a shoot out between Danny Chonkich and Jonnie Johnson of the Rams. Johnson led his team in scoring with an amazing 43 points. It got to the point where Danny would come down and score and Johnson would come back and score and it just kept going. By half time La Sierra led by 10, 59-49. The half time show was put on by a group calling themselves the bald eagles, part of the gymnastic team. They demonstrated the art of dunking



OFFENSIVE
TACKLE



THE CHAPEL POLICY : DÉJÀ VU



Sing Your Praise To The Lord

Looking for a religious atmosphere on campus? Tired of having to sit through administration-run chapels and stuffy dorm worships? Would you like to experience a more personalized worship? Get involved! Something is happening in the Student Center. People are actually gathering voluntarily for worship! The Student Center bubbles over with the sound of music every Friday night after vespers. Give your spiritual batteries that recharging they have been needing! Come and see this phenomenon people call "Afterglow"!

Student-run after-glows are every Friday night immediately after vespers, meeting in the "couch room" of the Student Center. The Afterglow Band,

composed of a variety of instruments such as a guitar, a synthesizer, a bass, a banjo, and mandolin or ukelele, provides about 40 minutes of strong praise to God. Following that, there are different features dealing with issues pertinent for that week. On March 3, for example, the Covenant Players sat down and talked candidly about their lives and successfully invited others to join them.

Dolores, a junior, said she loves afterglow. "At my academy, it was like pulling teeth to try to get people to sing in song service. I really missed it. Here at Loma Linda, it's fun, and people love to do it! You can see the glow on people's faces, and the harmonies are nice. I like that."

Kent Rogers, a regular attendee, says that "I've been hearing some good things about afterglows this year. People have been saying that there is a good program and they like it."

If you know someone who would like to help out with song service, or who has something neat to share, please let us know at X2477 and be sure to come next Friday night!



Campus Ministries

April 7 Vespers: Prison Ministries

April 15 Sabbath trip to Forest Falls, Meet at mailbox, 1:15 p.m.

April 17-22 Student Week of Devotion

April 22 Video, Student Center, 2 p.m.

April 28 Vespers: Breath of Life, HMA, 7:30 p.m.

April 29 Sabbath hike up Two Bit, Meet at flag pole, 3 p.m.

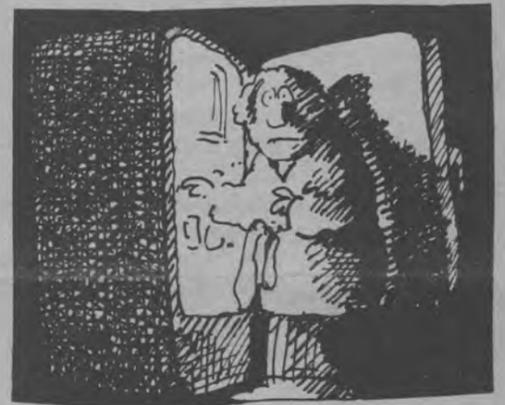
La Sierra

Criterion

May 1, 1989

Loma Linda University-La Sierra Campus

Volume 60/Issue 9



AIA Goes To The Big City

Landing at Washington International, the frosty morning air taunted us with memories of sunny Southern California. Attending this convention, Adventist Intercollegiate Association, we were supposed to learn how to hold more effective offices. Our first lesson began with saving money, turning a basic six hour flight into a nine hour cross country red-eye.

Arriving at Columbia Union College, this year's host school, at about 10 am, incoming and outgoing officers realized they were about two days early. Being part time athletes, a decision was made to tour Washington, D.C. After discovering city buses unequipped for wheelchairs there was a 2 1/2 mile hike to the nearest metro station.

Seven hours and many blisters later, we returned, tired, sore, and very 'historified'. Our tour had included the Lincoln Memorial, Washington Monument, the Reflection Pool, and the White House, with various unspecified pit stops.

Wednesday night meetings began. An icebreaker had been organized to mix the various schools. Those represented were Southern College, Southwestern Adventist College, Walla Walla College, Atlantic Union College, Andrews University, Pacific Union College, Union College, Columbia Union College, and Loma Linda University, La Sierra Campus. Canadian Union, Oakwood College, Kettering College, and Loma Linda University, Loma Linda Campus were not represented.

Public Relations Director, Irene Blair used the time to visit family and friends with a few sporadic shopping sprees.



President, David Pendleton, was most frequently seen on his way to the city to see yet another monument, rarely for the first time.

Incoming President, Mike Kinnen, renewed an acquaintance with an old friend, as well as with the friend's sister.



Social Vice President, Sally Dang, met new friends while keeping in very close touch with those back home. She also discovered phone rates are cheaper at one a.m.

April Dulan, incoming *Classified*, spent time getting to know the natives.

Rigo Gallegos, Visions editor, is probably the only person to have two hours of David Pendleton in the rain in D.C. on videotape.

Marvin Karlow, College Bowl Coordinator, charmed the ladies and established overall good public relations.

Incoming Treasurer, Blake Pickering, awed the other delegates with his volleyball prowess and expertise, an amazing accomplishment considering how much time was spent on the phone to an anonymous young lady.

Herman Aldana can proudly say this trip developed his art of balancing wheelchairs in over-crowded airports.

Sherrie Stevens deftly demonstrated how to take a bath in a wheelchair while singing a popular Elvis tune.

And finally, Mickey Burke, *Criterion* spent time looking for the most unusual souvenir, a broken finger.

This convention theme focused on community services. Tours were scheduled to the slums of D.C. to emphasize how much really needs to be done.

Issues discussed were those of combining the annual AIA conference with that of Campus

Ministries. The final decision was left up to next year's president, Ivan Bartolome from SAC.

Also discussed was the proposition of changed the convention name from Adventist Intercollegiate Association to Adventist Student Leaders, a measure which abruptly died.

It should be clarified that the purpose of this convention is not to discuss current issues but rather to meet and learn how to be more effective student leaders. The final outcome of this year's meetings won't be known until next year when the incoming officers can put everything into practice. Definite improvements are expected.

As a conclusion to an otherwise profitable trip, through no fault of his own, Blake Pickering was left somewhere over the Arizona desert due to flight scheduling.

A Donde Vamos LLU?

by Doug Plata

On April 25, at 4 pm, nearly one hundred faculty, administration and staff poured into a Cossentine Hall lecture room intent upon hearing a report by Norman Woods concerning the recent action taken by the LLU Board of Trustees. Joining this group were two students, Mike Kinnen and myself, Doug Plata, who represented the student body. This is a report and analysis of that meeting.

Dr. Woods began by stating the action of the Board which was: because of the problems which have developed between the two campuses since becoming one university, and particularly because of the problems cited by the WASC committee, the Board decided to move toward separate accreditations. This would be accomplished by having separate administrations, separate presidents, and perhaps separate Boards of Trustees. Dr. Norman Mitchell then asked, "With such differences, how is it that we are still one university?" "By name", was Woods reply.

At this point in time not much is clear about the Board's plan. Several aspects of the new structure are ill-defined. Even Dr. Woods was at a loss for

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographer
Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Janitor
Sandy Burke

Typist
Lisse Glennie

The *Criterion* is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

words in explaining how each campus' Board would interact, who might get the benefit of the La Sierra farmland as well as how the School of Religion and graduate schools might be divided. But such a lack of understanding is actually quite understandable since the LLU Board is waiting until June 22 to hear from a sub committee on how it might all work out.

Now what does all this mean for the students at La Sierra? Most importantly, it means that the goal of the WASC committee has already been accomplished. The LLU Board has finally pulled their collective heads out of the sand, and realized that a major reformation of the University is past due. Assuming that the La Sierra campus will be governed by its own administration, independent of the conflicting interests of the Loma Linda campus entities, we will be in a far better position to tackle WASC's concern and continue with it's accreditation.

Equally as important, we are likely to retain the title "Loma Linda University", which so many of us recognize as having value.

Another plus is that La Sierra will be able to proceed with expansion rather than the University wide retrenchment we have seen recently. Dr. Woods admitted, "The Loma Linda campus faces greater financial problems than the La Sierra campus". Assuming that the La Sierra campus would retain and develop the farmland,

Open Letter To The La Sierra Campus Student Body



Students caught doing homework during Chapel.

As you are aware by now, on April 20 the University Board of Trustees voted to develop a modified organizational structure operating Loma Linda University as a single university on two campuses with separate accreditations. Further, they voted to give further study to the feasibility of having two separate administrations and possibly two separate boards. The Board will be receiving the results of this study at a special meeting in June. This action was taken by the Board in recognition of the fact that each campus of the University has a specific and distinct mission. The Board feels that these missions can best be met under this new organizational plan, and the Board is strongly committed to developing each campus to its maximum potential.

In its recent visit to the University, the Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC) indicated that "the humanitarian purposes of the University have created an environment which is strongly supportive of teaching and learning." In addition, the site team commended the University "for the personalized nature of its programs and the resulting effect it has had in producing excellent undergraduates." They also found that you as students are "the beneficiary of a caring faculty and staff who are devoted to the institution and its objectives."

The recent action of the Board was not intended in any way to weaken or diminish the current excellent programs being offered at La Sierra. Indeed, the action will allow La Sierra to grow and prosper in its own right. No other Adventist college in North America is blessed with the rich assets that La Sierra possesses. These assets can translate into a tremendous endowment which will ensure a bright future for La Sierra. This endowment can not only provide for the best in educational facilities, but it can also provide much needed student aid. This is an exciting time for our La Sierra campus! You the students have the opportunity to work with your faculty and administration in creating a wonderful identity for your campus. Not every student body has the privilege of helping to create a new and vibrant image for their campus.

During the days of study ahead as the two campuses of Loma Linda University prepare self studies for their separate accreditations, please remember that the University is still a fully accredited institution. The Western Association of Schools and Colleges is very pleased that the University's Board is moving so rapidly to address the accrediting commission's concerns.

Norman J. Woods
President

New Life is the Reason for the Spring Season

by Mr. Richard Bobst

The long, cold, dark nights and the long, cold winds are past that have stripped trees and caused wildlife to be on the hidden side. But with the beginning of spring, days are longer and warmer, rains refresh earth and sky, while both hills and yards reflect a living green spotted with colorful flowers and singing birds. This revealing of new life gives support and encouragement for the best and most successful quarter yet because of a special lesson from

the stripped trees. Usually at least one more dead leaf hangs on with no more contracting cold or strong winds to get it off, spoiling the look of new growth. But new inward growth will naturally remove the old. So at the most troublesome times when all strength and determination has been tried, unsuccessfully, to get rid of the unwanted, remember, letting the love and life of Jesus just fill our lives will naturally bring renewed life and complete success.

Bereavement

The La Sierra family is saddened to learn of the tragic death of one of its students. On Monday, April 10, Salah Mahmoud Al-Shatti was killed when his compact car was overturned on the Tyler Street offramp of Highway 91 in Riverside.

Al-Shatti was travelling at high speed when he moved to the right, approaching a slower moving vehicle, according to the California Highway Patrol.

Loosing control of his Honda Accord, he went over a slight embankment and rolled, he was not wearing a seatbelt.

Al-Shatti was a senior Computer Science major from Kuwait. Funeral services are being arranged by family and services will take place in his homeland.

Please remember his brother Tariq, and other family members during this time of loss.

It's so hard to start writing about a friend that we, who knew him, loved, and cared for as a friend and a brother. It's so hard since he is not here to read and feel how much we miss him.

As friends, we knew Salah Al-Shatti. May God bless him with the gift of everlasting life as the "Happy Face".

Salah was always smiling and in a good mood. We are extremely sad that you aren't here with us, but you will be long remembered with much love.

Your friends

Editor's note; the faculty, staff, administration, and student body offer their sympathy and prayers to the Al-Shatti family in their time of bereavement.

SPECTRUM

A Quarterly Journal of the Association of Adventist Forums Volume 19, Number 4

Adventists on Abortion

For our latest and best, ask for Volume 19, Number 4 at your college bookstore.
Or send \$5.00 to
SPECTRUM, Box 5330, Takoma
Park, Maryland 20912.

Probation and Money

by Ramy Katrib

Probation. "Young man you are on probation." "Probation!" he cried, "But what did I do?"

So you've heard that we are on probation. The word certainly causes certain thoughts to escape. It carries primarily negative connotations.

What did we do? WASC (Western Association of School and Colleges) is the accrediting commission for senior colleges and universities in the Western United States. It is recognized by the U.S. Department of Education and the Council on Post Secondary Accreditation. WASC representatives recently converged on Loma Linda University in order to evaluate University programs for continued accreditation.

WASC informed the president of LLU, Norman Woods, in a letter dated March 7, 1989, that there was sufficient reason for LLU to merit a two-year probationary status. During this two-year period the university retains a fully accredited standing. If, however, LLU does not meet the objectives outlined in the WASC report or is unable to meet the goals with a compromise, accreditation could be withdrawn.

It is important to emphasize here that the problems-challenges administrators would say- WASC wants solved are management and administrative ones. WASC had rather good things to say about our academic program. And as you well know, LLU is still ranked (by one national organization) above all other Adventist schools for its academic excellence.

In a peanut shell, here are the seriously recommended objectives WASC put before LLU:

-The evaluating team felt that one of the major problems was the make-up of the Board of Trustees. They believed it needed alteration in order to avoid conflict of interest issues arising from board membership by representatives of other institutions of higher education.

-Faculty members are to be more involved in university governance.

-WASC challenged the effectiveness of some off-campus programs, the adequacy of faculty recruitment, and the level of research support.

-Important university policies must be communicated more effectively throughout the university.

-The evaluation team felt that the academic and institutional planning must be integrated throughout the university.

-The university needs to clarify personnel policies and procedures.

-Also, the visiting team felt low salaries and an inflexible system of compensation for faculty and staff required

serious consideration.

McCune stated that the faculty, for a number of years, have pressed for some kind of parity with other institutions of higher education; even with faculty at the Loma Linda Campus, many of whom are paid 10% above the ministerial wage scale.

McCune noted, however, "When a teacher comes here and decides to teach at LLU, in effect, that professor is saying I want to serve my church and the youth of that church...in that sense, they have given up the higher salaries that they could potentially get somewhere else."

In light of the mission the faculty is involved in, I asked Dr. McCune, "At what point does the sacrifice (financial) become unreasonable?" "That's the major problem," he replied; "I support the Adventist school system; and the only way I can do that is to have my wife working. It is impossible for an Adventist worker to live an appropriate U.S. life style on one salary-it's as simple as that," he replied.

One of the main reasons WASC placed LLU on probation was because they believed the LLU wage rate could not attract or even keep quality teachers and thus will compromise academic excellence. What about that? Is WASC within the bounds of reality when they further the statement above? Dr. McCune answered, "I've been in Adventist college administration since 1963 and I can't remember a time when we couldn't fill our teaching ranks with qualified personnel." McCune conceded, "It's true, if per chance the dedication level goes down we might be in trouble; right now I don't think that's the case."

"Money gets most of the attention," said McCune. "The inequity of salary within the university is definitely a factor, but the constant upset over the past two and a half years and the division caused by the study of consolidation, the declining enrollment for several years resulting in the closing of some programs, and the reduction of faculty caused some insecurity and concern that added to the discontent," he said.

So, what will develop next? McCune concluded, "I can't out guess WASC. I think there's going to be a compromise...that we will agree to come up with a somewhat more favorable wage scale. It's really none of their business how much we pay our faculty as long as we can do the job and have a quality educational program so that our students will receive a quality education."

Accrediting LLU

by Helen Ward Thompson

Loma Linda University continues to be fully accredited by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges, and the students in our academic programs need not be alarmed by the recent action by WASC to place the University on a two year probation, says Helen Ward Thompson, vice president for Academic Administration.

Of 17 schools that WASC recently reviewed under the new standards, only three received clear affirmation of their accreditation.

By placing LLU on a two year probation, WASC means to help the University become even stronger than it already is, according to Thompson. Unfortunately, the Adventist Review carried a story that said the University was on "academic probation". That terminology is incorrect, says Thompson.

"WASC acknowledges that the academic programs and schools are accredited by 20 agencies and that the site team commended the University 'for the personalized nature of its programs and the resulting effect it has in producing excellent graduates'. However, that quality will be threatened in the future unless the University addresses certain areas of concern." These include seven citations for management problems and one citation grouping three aspects of the academic arena.

The three aspects of academics are:

1. The need to assess carefully how to assure maintaining quality in its off campus programs because of their shortened time frames for teaching and library access for their students (who often come from many miles away to attend). The University has assessment procedures in place and has library access for these students, but the Special Programs (non traditional) Committee of the University is already reevaluating those procedures in response to the WASC recommendations, Thompson reports.

2. The inability to recruit needed faculty based on the low pay scales and preferential hiring of Seventh-day Adventists. The University is currently assessing the validity of this WASC concern.

3. Ineffective support for research. The University is moving forward in the research area, says Thompson. "Over the past five years research projects and principal investigators have increased by 64% and 46%, respectively. In addition, profession presentations have increased by 64% and published papers/books by 72%. However, this momentum is to be effectively undergirded if it is

to continue. The goal of the University is not to become one of the great research institution of the country. We have neither the money nor the size. The goal is to determine the areas we have special expertise in and develop those so that we can in

those selected arenas make significant contributions to new knowledge. The University must nurture its current faculty in research, continue hiring competent faculty in this area, and then provide the necessary resources for research to flourish. The University Research Committee produced a 'white paper' praised by WASC which included these concepts. Now it must be fully implemented within the University."

The management problems include adequate clarification and communication of policies within the University. Central administration and the deans of the schools are addressing this immediately. The citation on failure to include the faculty substantively in governance will be addressed by a board appointed committee (including faculty) and by faculty members of the self-study committee of the University, says Thompson.

Other management concerns which require response by the Board of Trustees and the church include the financial structuring of the University which prohibits academic and institutional planning University-wide, the limits on Board Authority and conflicts of interest on the Board, the inability of the Board to address the inflexible system of compensation, and the inadequate financial undergirding of the University. These management issues are currently being addressed by the appropriate groups who have the decision making authority.

"The University has every intention of being off probation by or before the end of the two years, and I believe we will then be, as WASC expects, an even stronger institution," says Thompson.



cont. from p. 2

we could easily develop endowments for scholarships unlike any other Adventist institution of higher learning.

I have heard the dynamics of this University being likened to that of a courtship that should never have started. Being such, it may be best to end that courtship and step out on our own. Considering our relationship so far, it's certainly worth considering.

Some Haddad, Some Don't

Dean's Letter of Academic Recognition

Winter Quarter 1988-89

The following students are receiving a special letter of recognition from the Dean for completing 15 or more units of coursework with a 4.0 grade average and no Incompletes.

Natalie Arrington
James Barringham, Jr.
Lily Bendezu
Irene Blair
Rena Brodie
Kelly Dunn
Elie Ghazal
Shannon Gillespie
Esther Gonzalez
Shana Hansen
Yao Hsu
Marvin Karlow
Lillian Legault
Ewa Lyko
Shauna McAnally
Timothy Peters
Mike Quishenberry
Marc Shima
Lynetta Singh
Robert Skoretz
Yong Sen Tan
Candace Tkachuck
Margo Westmoreland
Judith Wheeler
Tim Yoon

Dean's List of Academic Honors

Winter Quarter 1988-89

The following students are being included on the Dean's List for completing 15 or more units of coursework with a 3.5-3.9 grade point average, with no grade lower than a B-, and with no Incompletes.

Michele Abear
Melanie Agustin
David Ahn
Ralph Alvarado
Shana Anderson
Nikki Ash
Robert Bassous
Jason Bechard
Jonathan Bechard
Jyll Beckel
Russ Bermejo
Bobby Bhasker-Rao
Janiece Blount
Lisa Bottroff
Kelly Bradley
Eric Brown
Dwight Carvalho
Debbie Cassel
Yen-Ling Chan
Eduardo Chang
Michael Chen
Weber Chen
Tamara Chilson
Asli Chui
Wendy Chung
Jon Cicle
Esther Clarke
Marina Cop

Cristine Costa
Keith Curtis
Cara Dalton
Lily Diaz
Robert Diaz
Sondra Dickerson
Heather Duncan
Lara Dunscombe
Janice Ewing
Roxanne Fagan
Ramiz Fargo
Anita Fernander
Michelle Fernando
Eric Frykman
Rigoberto Gallegos
Julie Gardner
Tammy Garza
James Glennie
Ivanna Guthrie
Kenley Hall
Koni Hansen
Patty Henley
Lorelei Hermann
Heather Hessel
Matthew Ho
Roshelle Hopper
Michelle Jerde
Torrey Jones
Yu Wen Juan
Kenneth Judd
Helen Julier
Arthur Kang
Erich Kasch
Nabil Khoury
Jim Kim
Juna Kim
Robin Kim
Grace Kwon
Valerie Laida
Wendy Lewis
Lisa Lloyd
Dhobie Magnaye
Eddy Maillot
Paul Mallery
Cynthia Martin
Scot Mathis
Robert McCarron
Myrna McGregor
Lee Meadowcroft
Lizett Mendoza
Theodore Mercado
Arthur Mischke
Mehran Moghtader
Frank Moya
Shellie Mundall
Joe Nguyen
Aline Noujaim
Diane Ortiz
Chan Hyuk Park
Tiffany Park
Angela Patton
Dean Pearson
Daniel Peverini
William Potter
Thomas Quach
Thomas Quishenberry
Mary Rabara
Korrie Riter
Leonellen Royo
Ian Sandy
Danielle Santos
Jess Salvala
Christian Shearer
Kenneth Sheldon
Alfred Simental, Jr.
Denny Singh
Camille Smith
Stephanie Steele

Train Station

by
Tim Erb

Sal and Bud, two men in their twenties, stood on a concrete sidewalk overlooking the west bank of the Mississippi River. Sal noticed the refuse 'old man' had placed on his bank, broken porcelain, pieces of rusty metal, old wood and busted glass. Some of the glass a beautiful cobalt blue. Bud turned his vision to the Huey P. Long bridge to the southeast, "I can hardly see the Huey P., it's covered up with clouds", he commented.

The tropical heat had been sinking into Sal's brain all day. He was far from dismayed at the approach of the temperature altering clouds. While anticipating the cool, he thought of the people he had left back in the city. Humidity, stench, darkness and gloom occupied the small apartment twenty-four hours a day. Hypodermics, records, dirty clothes, a bass guitar, and uninflated balloons created an abnormal composition on the living room floor. Barely distinguishable shapes moved slowly in the darkness.

"I wish I could have helped them get things together." The words slowly flowed from Sal's mouth.

"You did all you could," replied Bud.

"I feel guilty leaving them like that. I feel there is something more I could have done."

Bud looked directly in Sal's eyes and firmly raising his voice declared, "You did all you could, you can do no more!"

Sal adjusted his fedora, setting it at an appropriate angle to prevent the upcoming wind from stealing it. Some water droplets fell on the brim. In the parking lot next to the sidewalk two young negro children rode past on bicycles, a boy and his younger sister. The boy looked at the two men and yelled, "Honky! Hey honky!" Sal looked toward the children as the little sister echoed "Hey honky!". Smiling, Sal turned toward Bud and said "You know, for some time now I've wanted to be called Honky by a black kid. I thought that sort of thing went out with the seventies."

A violent explosion ripped the air, followed by a bright flash from the southeast. The wind flapped Bud's green button down shirt and grey trousers as Sal tightened his hat down on his head. The water drops fell with more and more frequency until the concrete under Bud's black suede Hush Puppies turned from light to dark grey. Five minutes later buckets of rain emptied on the men. They appropriately gave thanks for the change in the weather by jumping around and yelling in the rain. When they got sick of being wet they ran inside the train station.

Five or six youths from an uptown white gang walked past as Sal shook the excess water from his hat. "Can you spare any change?" inquired one boy. Sal stuck one hand into a pocket of his blue slacks. He pulled out a fiver and gave it to the boy. A second later another one of the young men came down as hard as he could on Sal's head with a two-by-four. Sal went to the hospital in an ambulance and Bud caught the train to New York.



Thomas Steineke
Susan Stirewalt
Henry Su
Trinh Tuyet Tang
Linda Teranishi
David Thio
Shelly Thio
Emma Jean Thompson
Vivienne Tjan
Ester Trivino
Lisa Tucker
Luisa Turina
Ruth Vanderplas
Kathleen Van Vliet
Stephanie Verhoeven
Nancy Wang
Michelle Watkins
Eugenia Wen
Laura West
Robin Wilson
Carmen Wisdom
Deeann Wong
Kirk Wong
Joon Sang Yoo

SPEEDY RESEARCH

Reports:
\$4.00 per page

Over 50,000 topics
and clippings.

Materials for research
assistance use only!!

6546 Hollywood Blvd.
2nd Floor, Room 209
Los Angeles, CA 90028

Hours: Mon-Fri 10:30-6:30
Sat 11:00-4:00

CALL TODAY!
(213) 463-1257

What do you think of the latest Chapel policy?



Jack Avery
Junior, Psychology/Social Work

"This year's chapel policy stinks. This school has too much control over its students' lives. Making a student buy a tape is totally outrageous. I understand that when we accept to attend school here we are saying that we are going to abide by all rules and regulations. When I signed I thought I had some say about my religion. I guess you can say I signed my life away. This school is great but demands too much of our personal lives."



Robin Green
Senior, Mathematics

"I really think they have pushed this chapel policy too far. I don't have time to take 16.5 units, work, and write a paper about chapel-and why if you can go to chapel and just not listen?"



Brent Rathbun
Junior, Business

"I don't think this is a reasonable policy for university students. In grade school it may be necessary for disciplinary reasons to have policies frilled into the heads of irresponsible students, but I think we are old enough to make decisions possibly resulting in probation. We need no more busy work."



Julie Heid
Sophomore, Pre-nursing

"I think the chapel requirements are reasonable. It is attending the dorm worships that seriously cut into my schedule."

Monica Stewart
Sophomore, Social Work

"I think that the chapel requirements are stupid. Why should I have to pay for a tape when I can hear the service on KSGN?"



Robert Saldana
Senior, Pre-Med

"I'm excused from all chapels this quarter, so I think it's great!"



Tammy Garza
Sophomore, Occupational Therapy

"I feel that it makes the whole purpose of our motto "making man whole" seem useless. We are not whole if our freedom of choice is hindered. Chapel can be a very good experience if the attitude toward it changes. This means that chapel should be our choice, not the choice of the administration whom are not even obligated to attend!"



Simon Cheung
Senior, Chemistry

"This policy is ridiculous! The only thing gained from this will be the improvement of our writing composition."



Monica Keenan
Sophomore, Communication

"I don't like it. We should be allowed more than two absences. Each prayer week absence is worth twice as much, which makes it hard for the students."



Troy A. Gromis
Senior, Biology

"It really is terrible. I am a village student and even though I don't have class before or after chapel, I still have to drive 25 miles to be there. I had a legitimate excuse for not being there and they told me, "Well, that is your two skips." I feel this is wrong, imprisonment."



Mark Rowe
Junior, Business

"This policy isn't fair because you have to go to chapel even if you don't have a class before or after."



Natalie Wong
Freshman, Communication

"The chapel policy is a little ridiculous. It's to the students advantage whether or not they want to go to chapel. The University shouldn't have to punish us for something that is our choice."



INDIAN BLANKET

Special Offer Free Blessing Size 72x90, And Choice of Blue Or Brown. Authentic Indian Design Each One Personally Blessed By Wise Owl, Medicine Man And Chief Drowning Creek Reservation \$150. Value For Only \$39. Postpaid Satisfaction Guaranteed. The Only Blanket Offered To The Public Blessed By Indian Medicine Man Your Order Provides Help Urgently Needed By Tribe. Please Write: Chief Wise Owl, Drowning Creek Reservation, P.O. Box 108, Maxton, N.C. 28564

Sports

From the Mound

This quarter's softball league had a good turnout as eight teams were fielded for the season. With most teams having finished their first three games, the standings are as follows; (team capt. in parentheses). The All Stars (Schales) are in first place with a 3-0 record, followed by the E-4'S (Roderick) with a 2-0 record. The Untouchables (Gutekunst) and Izzards (Rogers) are tied with a record of 2-1. They are followed by two other teams that are tied, the Batillers Killers (Batiller) and No Idea (Langford) with 1-2

records. Next comes the S.S.D. (Munoz) with a record of 0-2 and bringing up the rear are the Celibats (Weiss/Castillo) with an 0-3 record.

Games are Monday thru Thursday at 5:50 p.m. and 7:20 p.m. The regular season will run until May 11, when the league will be divided into two divisions and a play-off round will decide the winners.



Under the Net

After a lot of practice and a few scrimmage games, the Golden Eagles Men's Volleyball team started their season off against Pacific Christian College at home. Even with the attendance being sparse, the Golden Eagles split the first four games, forcing a fifth game to decide the set. The team played well as they climbed to a 14-10 lead and were on the verge of winning their opening game. P.C.C. wasn't about to give up as they tied the game at 14 points a piece. The Eagles made a gallant try, but it just was not to be. P.C.C. went on to win the game and the set 3 games to 2.

Even with the disappointment of losing their home opener, the Eagles knew that their next game, which would be against

P.C.C. on their home court, would be a totally different game. Things didn't start well for Coach Peifer and his team as they lost the first game 13-15. This game however, proved only to be a warm up for the Eagles as they dominated the rest of the set by winning three games in a row to take the set 3 games to 1. The last game gave Coach Peifer a chance to show off the depth of his bench as he was able to substitute freely and still win the game by a safe margin of 15-10.

The volleyball team looks strong but they will be facing some tough teams this season. Their next game which will be Wednesday the 3rd of May is against an amateur league team. The game doesn't look too promising for the Eagles but it will give them a chance to see just how good they really are. Come on out and support the team as they continue with their season.

Kevin Leiske

Computer Viruses Invade MICOL

by Doug Plata

It's 12 noon and your paper is due at three. Fortunately, you have completed all the writing necessary. Now it's just a matter of typing it out. So you find yourself at the Microcomputer Lab (MICOL) in Ambs Hall using one of their convenient word processors. After completing all the typing you send it to the printer. But what's this? A message appears on the screen informing you that "an I/O error has occurred" and that "your data may be lost". Who knows what an I/O error is but it's that last part that's raising your blood pressure. After struggling desperately to get back to the word processor you finally resort to telling a MICOL assistant of your dilemma. Very politely, and with a sweet smile on her face, she informs you that a virus has erased your data and that she wishes that you'd saved your data periodically.

No, this is not a plot to some low budget horror movie made by communication majors. Rather, this is the reality with the introduction of computer viruses to the MICOL.

Approximately a year ago, some MICOLa's began to notice that certain programs in the lab were malfunctioning. After investigating they found that these disks had spot infections by computer viruses. The creatures have since done battle with D.P. Harris and his MICOLas. The MICOLas have presently set aside one MacIntosh to act as the vaccination center. One hard disk even made it onto D.P.'s hard disk server.

Computer viruses are a few lines of code which attach themselves to the portion of the disk the computer first activates or may even attach themselves to the end of programs. Here



they hide and replicate, wreak havoc at will and are the cause of migraine headaches. Like their biological counterparts these viruses depend on their hosts for their replication, they may cause damage and they may be vulnerable to antibiotics.

Yes, these little creatures have been somewhat beneficial to the computer industry since they have spawned the need for antiviral programs called disinfectants, vaccines or antibodies. But since these programs themselves may be infected, one may be eventually forced to wipe the hard disk and rebuild it entirely.

"I feel like a biologist", declared Reggie Dablo, a MICOLa who has been battling the viruses for some time now. And referring to the future he stated that, "Viruses are with us to stay. I don't see an end to it. If a disk can be written to in any way then a virus can get in."

Will the MICOL ever be safe? Will we be able to work on papers without fear? I don't know about you, but the next time I go to MICOL I'll be armed with Kleenexes and a bottle of Lysol.

Doug Plata is an avid computer user who frequently has nightmares of mechanical paramecium.

Chinese Club

The LLU Chinese club has been busy as a bee all year long. Starting from the beginning of the school year (the fall quarter) you could spot us happily ice-skating at Arrowhead. Later on in the quarter, we went to R.C.C. to enjoy Chinese traditional dances and folk songs performed by a youth culture group from the Republic of China. At the end of the quarter, we all gathered for the customary Christmas banquet at Mandarin Restaurant in Placentia. While we relished in the food, the club officers entertained us with a fashion show, wearing clothes from the Ching Dynasty up to the present time.

In winter quarter we celebrated the Year of the Dragon with a Chinese New Year dinner at Hong Chow Restaurant in Riverside. The festivity was added to with a Lion and Dragon dance played by our friends, the Cal State San Bernardino Chinese club. We were joyful for the New Year and thankful for the new opportunities. We expressed these thoughts in our prayer at vespers, and the Lord blessed us through Mr. Wang's generous donation to the club.

Spring has sprung. We welcomed the cheerful season with much spirits and gaiety that equaled hers. We gathered our "troops" and "marched" to Anaheim Family Center. We had a super time bumping into each other and getting soaked at the bumper boats. We roller-skated together, experiencing



some moments of perfect flow and some tumbling down. We also did car racing as if we were

on Daytona's race track. The winners got some prizes, and the losers had so much fun that they didn't even have a chance to feel bad. Of course the quarter is not over yet, ergo our activities are not finished. We still have some more merriment to do and scholarships to be given to members at the end of the quarter party.

To be a Chinese club member one is not required to be Chinese, or of Chinese descent, or yellow-skinned and slanted-eyes... All she/he has to do is to be interested enough to join the club and contact Carol Lin and Van Ly at x2025 or Kanit at x2229.

Poetry Contest

The American Poetry Association is sponsoring a poetry contest with \$11,000 in



prizes. Poets may send up to six poems, each no more than 20 lines, name and address on each page, to American Poetry Association, Dept. CT-37, 250 A Potrero Street, P.O. Box 1803, Santa Cruz, CA 95061. Entries should be mailed by June 30. Grand prize is \$1,000 and first prize \$500. Each poem is also considered for publication in the *American Poetry Anthology*.

Alternatives

by Ramy Katrib

Drugs, drugs, and more drugs. "Drugs", the mere word illicit a myriad of reactions from all. And this, it would seem, is just another article that focuses on some aspect of the monstrous and loud drug abuse predicament.

The following, however, is a story about people; two of which have made an extraordinary effort and sacrifice to help those people who have contracted the adverse consequences of their drug use.

Cliff and Freddie Harris came from Aurora, Colorado to Southern California for a two week vacation to visit family. They never intended to stay here. Further still from their intentions was the idea of starting a drug program.

While in California, Cliff began to recount his life experience at area churches. He talked about his prior, all-consuming, heroin addiction, as well as other addictions. He talked about some of his activities which supported his addiction, ultimately landing him in the Colorado State Penitentiary. The second time out of the pen he decided to start a new life. He started going to church and one day, while in the lobby of the Seventh-day Adventist church in Park Hill, Colorado, Cliff met Freddie.

He fell in love and proposed to her. Three months later they got married despite some of the concerns Freddie's friends had about this Cliff character. In response to their concerns, Freddie said, "This is a soul that needs support."

The new life that Cliff wished to start was in full swing. A life saturated with crime and drug addiction was behind him. As a hard working mason, Cliff established a successful business and in time he and Freddie bought and remodeled their own home. It was at this point in time that the Harris' visited California. It was also at this time that they felt impressed to share what God had done and was doing with their lives. The response to their testimony was great. They were approached by many who were struggling with drug abuse. "After those occasions we felt a real burden to help these hurting people, especially the Adventist kids." Freddie continued, "Then we prayed, asking the Lord if it was His will for us to move here to make it crystal clear." "Through a series of providential events it was made clear to us to stay," said Cliff. One such event was the home in Grand Terrace the Harris' acquired. The owner of the home, having already learned

their story, agreed to let the Harris' move in for \$1000 (a fraction of the deposit he was already asking for) until they sold their home in Colorado.

"When we started to form our drug program", Cliff said, "we did not know anyone in California. The support groups we initially started quickly scattered. At other times we would drive hundreds of miles to the meeting place and not find anyone. We then formed a little group of six in L.A. and we would drive to Los Angeles every Saturday night and meet with them." He added, "I'm telling you, we went through some financial struggles and at times I wanted to go back home to Colorado."

By this time Cliff and Freddie were sharing their story and offering help to people who were dependent on drugs. They have spoken at the Breath of Life Crusade in Portland, they have been on the Quiet Hour TV program, they also gave their testimony in Springfield, MA and several areas in Northern California. They have been featured in The Rocky Mountain News, a newspaper widely circulated in Colorado and several other states. Also recognizing the Harris' efforts was Nancy Reagan, who sent them a letter expressing her appreciation for their work.

Their work has culminated in the Drug Alternative Program. The general concept of the program is to initiate local support groups composed of persons and their families who

wish to come together weekly for the purposes of sharing their weaknesses and their victories as they are in the process of turning their lives around as cliff did. The program was designed and guided by psychologist John Bradshaw, Ph.D., who has experience working with substance abusers and their families for some 20 years.

Alcoholics Anonymous writes in their literature that it is almost impossible for a serious alcoholic to achieve any long term recovery unless he or she draws some support from a higher power. Cliff says, "We are very specific about who or what that higher power is. Jesus is our higher power and the main focus of the program is on him; we make that clear to all who choose to join the program. Phase 1 of the program consists of eight sessions. In these sessions we concentrate on practical solutions to real problems, among other things. Phase 2 is unlimited. Issues will be dealt with by those who continue to persist in drug dependence." Freddie explained, "We ask our group what the difference is between our group and other support groups." One response came from a professional man, "I have gone to several groups, I've gone to several white collar groups and the difference in this group is the love, the attention, the concern, and Jesus."

The Harris' keep a busy schedule. In addition to Cliff's job as a mason, every Monday night at 7:30 he and Freddie hold a meeting for friends and family members of problem drug users. Those members, who come for help and support, meet at 12649 Indian Ave., in Moreno Valley. Every Tuesday night at 7:30 the Harris' hold a meeting for drug dependent individuals in their home. "We pack the room with some 25 people; soon we are going to need a bigger place to meet," said Cliff.

All these meetings are free. The Harris' involvement in these and other activities is not, to date, supported by any organization or church. As they support others, they also rely on the support of individuals. As a non profit program they appeal to those who need help and to those who could financially help them.

Anyone who is interested in learning more about the Drug Alternative Program and getting a further definition of their activities is encouraged to call them at (714) 783-1094.



The ImageIndex[®] For Women

Test Your Potential for Getting Ahead.

The following test is based on the probability of making the best first impression on the greatest number of people in business and professional situations. To take the test, simply circle the number opposite the entry that best describes you. Then, total up your score according to the directions below, and gauge your Image Index.

BLOUSES

1. Long-sleeved, silk or cotton, solid or small print, with conservative necklines.
2. Oxford cloth shirts with bows.
3. Lace and ruffles, sheer fabrics or plunging necklines.

SUITS

1. Classic cut, navy, grey or black, made of quality fabric and well-fitted.
2. Coordinating jacket and skirt in complimentary colors.
3. Never wear suits.

DRESSES

1. One or two-piece, natural fabric, classic styling, long sleeves, in navy, grey or black with a jacket.
2. Same as above, without a jacket.
3. Ruffled, sheer or mini-dresses.

SHOES

1. Dress shoes, always freshly shined.
2. Casual or dress shoes, rarely shined.
3. Don't think about shining shoes.

MAKE-UP

1. Lightly applied to enhance features and coloring.
2. Don't always wear make-up.
3. Applied heavier so that everybody notices it.

HAIR

1. Classic style, well-groomed, shoulder length or shorter.
2. Generally groomed, no particular style.
3. Wear latest style to stand out.

NAILS

1. Manicure at least weekly.
2. Occasionally file and groom.
3. Wait until nails are chipped before polishing.

JEWELRY

1. Regularly wear one or two important pieces.
2. Wear small, barely noticeable jewelry.
3. Wear as much as possible.

PURSES/BRIEFCASES

1. Carry one well-shined classic leather bag for everything.
2. Carry a well-organized briefcase and a purse.
3. Briefcase and/or purse is always overstuffed.

HANDSHAKE

1. Firm with men and women.
2. Only shake when a hand is offered.
3. Don't shake hands.

EYE CONTACT

1. Make frequent eye contact.
2. Not comfortable looking at someone often.
3. Normally look around the room or at feet.

POSTURE

1. Usually stand and sit erectly.
2. Don't pay attention.
3. Tend to slouch.

How to Score Your Image Index: Give yourself 6 points for every #1 answer, 3 points for every #2 answer and 0 points for every #3 answer. If your total score is:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 54-72 | Congratulations, you're on your way. |
| 36-53 | You're on the right track, but have some work to do. |
| 18-35 | Careful, you may be sabotaging your chances of getting ahead. There's still hope, though. |
| 0-17 | You've got a real problem. Without immediate action, your chances of making a good first impression are virtually nil. |

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED AS A...

Doctor.....Ewa Lyko,
Tim Peters

Politician.....Patti Choi,
Dave Pendleton

Psychologist.....Irene Blair,
Paul Mallery

Teacher.....Susan Stirewalt,
Eric Chacon

Pastor.....Kim Mohr,
Jared Fulton

Business Tycoon.....Chandos Nelson,
Mike Kinnen



Would you give your chapel card to this man?



Anatomy student of the year.



Here kitty, kitty kitty.



Finals fatigue.



The last issue!

Editorial

This past year we, at the paper, have appreciated your undying support and loyalty.

Because of the amount of time each of you, as writers, have contributed, the success of this paper has been obvious. You've truly been an inspiration and this paper has been the sole product of your interest and concern. We trust that in the coming year your cooperation will continue, if not increase.

Due to our phenomenal success, the entire staff has resolved to change from predominantly biology, and one business major, to journalism majors, but due to the lack of classes offered in this field we will be transferring to Andrews University.

We will all greatly miss rushing for deadlines, censoring comments, and collecting smut letters, as well as accosting people for surveys. By the way, we apologize for the highly intellectual content included in this year's publication.

In the next year we all look forward to reading the weekly issues of our illustrious *Criterion*.

Mickey Burke
Wend Quiring

I LOVE LLU Contest Winners

Ranulfo Raposo, a junior theology major, won first place and a \$1200 scholarship for his entry in the "I Love LLU" contest sponsored by the marketing department.

The second place award, a \$900 scholarship, goes to **Christopher Dael**, junior biology major, for his entry.



Todd Hart, junior business major, won third place for a \$600 scholarship.

Raposo: "The ideal men and women of our society can be developed right here at our

university. It gives me pride, dignity, and the vision for a better America."



Dael: "I have been taught not what to think, but how to think, and that is everything."

Hart: "It's one last stronghold of true Christian education combined with the legendary Southern California sun and a wealth of cultures like the paradise to come."

Fifty-one students entered the "I Love LLU" contest. The goal of the contest was to build school spirit, and to generate student input for imaging the Riverside campus of Loma Linda University.

"I'm amazed at the loyalty of our students," said Tony Valenzuela, Associate Director of Marketing. "Students really do love the Riverside campus, with or without a contest!"

sure to fill out late leaves completely. It's time to learn to be responsible.

Dirty laundry. "Where is the washing machine?" Broken. "Broken? Did you call physical plant?" They said they're working on it. "Working on it?" That means they'll get to it before the end of the year. "Before the end of the year? I'll be out of clean clothes by then!" Try another one. "It took my quarter!" Kick washer. Sore foot. Oh, no! My whites are now pink! Never mix reds and whites in the washer again!!!!

More classes. Western Civilization. Good teacher. British accent. In America? Lots of stories. Augustine. Aquinas. Descartes. Interesting stuff.

SDA Beliefs. *Reign of God*. Theology. Philosophy. The teacher seems like a modern-day cross between John Calvin and Peter Abelard: Intelligent, logical, eloquent, and spiritual. "He goes to Nautilus? He plays the baritone and runs, too?" A true renaissance man. Eschatology. Soteriology. Atonement. Tillich. Hartshorne. Whitehead. Dipolar Theism. What? This is profound stuff!

American History. The same young teacher again--my advisor. Nice smile. Tough teacher. He's certainly going to give me my money's worth, and then some! Puritans. Turner's thesis of the desert? Or was that wilderness? Or was

Staff

Editor-in-Chief
Mickey Burke

Features Editor
Wendy Quiring

Sports Editor
Kevin Leiske

Artist
Laura West

Photographer
Frank Yeh

Secretary
April Bennett

Advisor
Nelson Thomas

Janitor
Sandy Burke

Typist
Lisse Glennie

The *Criterion* is the official newspaper of the La Sierra Campus, Loma Linda University. It represents the opinions of the student body but does not necessarily uphold those views.

Stream of Collegeness

(With apologies to all lovers of good grammar)

by David Pendleton

Freshman Year. Prepare to leave for college. Pack bags. "How am I going to take all this junk?" Say "goodbye" at airport to family and classmates from academy years. Memories. Hugs. Handshakes. Watery eyes. Board plane. "Fasten seatbelts, please." Look out window. Friends wave. Mom is crying. More memories. Engines rev. Vroooooom! Blue skies. Clouds. White puffy clouds outside my window. White puffy clouds inside the cabin. Inside? Just my luck: the smoking section is just one row in front of me! More memories: laughs, practical jokes, banquets, beach parties, birthday parties, classes, grades, teachers, class night, and graduation.

Land at LAX. Baggage lost. Between here and Hawaii? Get ride to La Sierra. Smog. Traffic. Strange places. See campus. New home? Deans are friendly. Am I excited? Or am I lonely? Perhaps both. Don't know anyone. "What have I gotten myself into?" "Am I going to make it?" "Am I college material?" Homesick. Meet roommate. Nice. Lots of stuff. Wants to borrow toothpaste. Sure. Wants to borrow toothbrush. No Way! Commons: Food, or is it?

Catch the bus to McDonald's. More homesickness. Have I arrived? Or have I just begun? The first day is over.

Registration day. Frantic students. Madness. "Where am I supposed to be?" "I need what sticker?" Course schedules. Course titles. Course numbers. Dr. Staff. What a weird last name for a teacher? He teaches classes in many departments, too. "Are you my advisor?" No? Help! "Are you my advisor?" He looks much too young to be a professor of history. Couldn't possibly be older than 25. Where's his suit? Seems real friendly, though. Also quite articulate. "Major?" History and political science, I think.

Classes. Make friends. Meet a few girls: cute, sweet, intelligent, and mature girls--well, most of them are. Silky blond hair. Electric blue eyes. Graceful walks. Black shiny hair. Dark, mysterious, enchanting eyes. Supple figures. Maybe college won't be so bad after all!

Dorm life: floor parties, noisy neighbors, blaring stereos, roomcheck, required worship, AWOL. See the dean. Oh, Oh. "Am I in trouble, Dean?" I'll give you a break this time. "Thanks, Dean." Just don't let it happen again. "Wooh, that was close!" Be sure to sign in next time. Be

that frontier? Declaration of Independence. 1776. American Revolution. President George Washington. Ben Franklin's *Autobiography*. (Expurgated version?) Daily life in 18th-century Massachusetts. Andrew Jackson. Any relation to Michael? 1844. Teddy Roosevelt. FDR. "Was that New Deal, Square Deal, or Raw Deal?" *Hiroshima*. John F. Kennedy. Excellent lectures. Very interesting stuff. "I guess I'll stick with this major."

Summer! Hot. Very hot. Unbearably hot. Super unbearably hot! Extremely super unbearably hot! "When will physical plant turn on the air conditioner?" December. "December?! You've got to be kidding?" "You're not?!" Walk to Stater Bros. to buy a fan. Where's Stater Bros.? Cannot find it. It's hiding behind the smog. When will school start again? I'm bored. I miss my friends.

Sophomore Year. Very interesting new faces. Some very cute faces. (One very cute one in particular: N.L.P.) Make more friends. Beach vespers. More classes. More tests. More quizzes. New teachers. Lots of fun. Buy car. No more walking. Ever! Ice cream on the mall. Pancake feeds on the mall. College bowl. Snack Shop. Hang out at Angwin. Hours after Ours. Or was it ours after hours?

cont on page 7

A & P Saves the Feet



(for extra credit, of course)

Long time ago, in the land of Loma Linda, there lived a prince named Galusha. He was the most handsome prince around. Women around the world adored him from afar. He was always receiving gifts from women he had never met before. He had a special talent for putting women in a trance. Do you want to know how he did this? There was one subject he could talk about for days without boring women. It was a creature that you could find along the seaside, and while looking at Prince Galusha, staring into his eyes, the women's eyes would begin to glow like a full moon in spring. And if you ever get the chance to look into his eyes to your amazement you will see giant white seagulls.

Prince Galusha had everything a person could want. He was intelligent, rich, talented, and while attending college he didn't have to eat the Common's food. But there was one thing that bothered the prince. Every time he courted a maiden he would remove his Keds to relax his tired feet, and she would run out in horror. I

mean they would be screaming at the top of their lungs. But the prince could never figure out why they were doing this to him.

One day, to solve his problem, he convinced his father to send for the town wizard. The wizard was very old and wise. I'm sure you have heard his name before, he was known as Dr. Scholl. The wizard came to the castle to give Prince Galusha a full examination. He couldn't find anything wrong with the prince physically but while the prince was getting dressed he stepped back in amazement. He hollered out loud, "I've found the problem!" All of the sudden tears of joy streaked the prince's face. He fell to his knees and begged the wizard for the answer he had been waiting for. The wizard looked at the prince for a very long time and took a deep breath while shaking his head. He said, "My Prince, when you wear your Keds you're supposed to wear socks on your feet. Your feet are always sweating in those tight tennis shoes of yours and they're not getting any fresh air.

To see more samples of this unique literature, as well as some podiatric art, see Dr. Joe Galusha's office door in Palmer Hall.

If you wear socks it should absorb some of that sweat. In other words, your feet stink."

The Prince looked at the wizard and said, "You've got to be kidding me. Princes do not stink. I am of royal blood and royal blood does not stink." The wizard laughed and said, "Smell your Keds." The Prince said, "I will not do such a thing." The wizard stood up slowly, shaking his bony finger at the prince, saying in a very confident voice, "You will never be able to successfully reproduce your specie if you don't." With a look of horror the Prince grabbed his Keds and took a long, deep whiff. The odor was so fierce it tarnished his crown.

Pleading with the wizard for an answer to his problem, the wizard reached under his cloak and produced a crystal ball. He first asked it for a solution to the Prince's problem. In a thunderous voice the ball answered, "Set not only yours, but your people's feet free also. Do what the Romans did, wear sandals upon your feet." The Prince jumped up with joy and called for the town crier.

"Proclaim this message to all the land, set your feet free, wear sandals on your feet, or die a smelly death."

SPEEDY RESEARCH

Reports:
\$4.00 per page

Over 50,000 topics
and clippings.

Materials for research
assistance use only!!

6546 Hollywood Blvd.
2nd Floor, Room 209
Los Angeles, CA 90028

Hours: Mon-Fri 10:30-6:30
Sat 11:00-4:00

CALL TODAY!
(213) 463-1257



No dear, this is a palm tree, not a bird.

*My feet are neat
They stay in sandals
Cool from heat
They are well handled
Free from strain
They smell so peachy
Runnin' round
They don't get itchy.
When days are long
I wear high heels
My screaming feet
Can't take the heat
They sweat and complain
'Cuz they're constricted
They smell real funky
And itch like crazy.
When they get home
They are so tired
But they perk right up
When they should respire.
To see my sandals
Excites my feet
'Cuz everyone knows
Sandaled feet are neat.*

by Cloda Olgilvie

The ImageIndex[®] For Men

Test Your Potential for Getting Ahead.

The following test is based on the probability of making the best first impression on the greatest number of people in business and professional situations. To take the test, simply circle the number opposite the entry that best describes you. Then, total up your score according to the directions below, and gauge your Image Index.

SHIRTS

1. Long-sleeved, all-cotton, white, striped or pastel.
2. Button-down oxford, any color.
3. Short-sleeved, or anything that is wash and wear.

TIES

1. All silk with a subtle pattern or stripe.
2. Knit ties.
3. Clip-ons.

SUITS

1. Traditional single-breasted, navy or grey pinstriped, expertly tailored and well-pressed.
2. Designer double-breasted, with bold patterns or weave, molded to body.
3. Prefer sports jacket and slacks.

SHOES

1. Classic dress shoes that tie, always freshly shined.
2. Usually casual, rarely shined.
3. Don't think about shining shoes.

SOCKS

1. Mid or over-the-calf, brown, navy or black.
2. Mid or over-the-calf, textured or patterned.
3. Ankle length, dress or casual.

FACE

1. Always clean-shaven.
2. Have a well-groomed mustache or beard.
3. Not always clean-shaven.

HAIR

1. Regularly cut in a conservative style.
2. Sometimes need a haircut.
3. Always worn in the latest avant-garde style.

NAILS

1. Groom at least once a week.
2. Clip and clean nails occasionally.
3. Bite regularly.

JEWELRY

1. Classic style watch, leather or metal band.
2. Wear a sporty watch.
3. Don't usually wear a watch.

HANDSHAKE

1. Firm with both men and women.
2. Firm with men and limp with women.
3. Squeeze hard to show superiority.

EYE CONTACT

1. Make frequent eye contact.
2. Not comfortable looking at someone often.
3. Normally look around the room or at feet.

POSTURE

1. Usually stand and sit erectly.
2. Don't pay much attention.
3. Tend to slouch.

How to Score Your Image Index: Give yourself 6 points for every #1 answer, 3 points for every #2 answer and 0 points for every #3 answer. If your total score is:

54-72 Congratulations, you're on your way.

36-53 You're on the right track, but have some work to do.

18-35 Careful, you may be sabotaging your chances of getting ahead. There's still hope, though.

0-17 You've got a real problem. Without immediate action, your chances of making a good first impression are virtually nil.

The Image Index was developed in conjunction with Kaufman Professional Image Consultants of Philadelphia.
© 1988, KIWI Brands USA
All Rights Reserved.

What changes would you like to see on campus next year?



**Charmaine Gomez; Senior,
Biology**

"An opportunity for the entire student body to have a direct "one on one" discussion with faculty and administration focusing primarily on recent controversial issues."



**Thomas Kwon; Senior,
Political Science**

"Since many of the current students are non-SDA, this University should stay out of private affairs; such as private parties, individual health habits, and so on."



**Janet Jackson; Senior,
Control**

"Chapel policy needs to be seriously revised. With the restrictions and limitations it does a good job of influencing students not to take religion seriously but indeed consider it as nothing but a total burden!"



**Roxane Popesu; Freshman,
Undecided**

"It would be nice if there was caffeine on this campus. How about having real Coke in the Coke machines? I hate going off campus just to get a Coke and it's either that or falling asleep in class."



**Mike Hochett; Freshman,
Business Management**

"In reference to a recent unnamed event, I think the faculty should allow us to attend weekend events of our choices, without administrative consequences."



**Marcie Anderson; Junior,
Office Management**

"I would like to see the dorms remodeled and redecorated, more Christian witnessing like through drama or outreach programs, and a new student lounge, the ocean scene on the wall is getting pretty old."



Seibum Go; Junior, Business
"Larger parking lots."



**Jovee Ordas; Sophomore,
Biology**

"I'd like more money infused into the labs and dorms,...also more administrative/faculty support of the varsity programs."



Anonymous; Junior, Nagging
"I just hate everything! I think the campus should be nuked and then rebuilt over the ashes. Just kidding Dean Osbourne."



Sonya Haxell; Sophomore, Dental Hygiene

"Modernizing the dorms. I used to attend this University and the plumbing and air conditioning and everything is just worn out. Nothing has changed since I went to school here five years ago. Angwin Hall still has the same old unmatched furniture and green carpeting."



Karen Knalson; Freshman, Nursing

"Even though I will be attending the Loma Linda Campus next year, from being here for one year some changes that I believe could improve this campus are: less stringent rules with dorming students such as having to check out and filling out leaves...I also believe the school should have another snack shop that sells all kinds of foods for non-Adventist students."



Nenny Rey; Sophomore, Biology

"Changes I would like to see done on campus...no essay writing when you miss more than two chapels, a wider range in varsity programs or more varsity teams, a budget for varsity teams, better cafeteria food using PUC's system, and more lights put up around campus."



Scott Mathis; Junior, Geology

"There are three changes that I would like to see. I would like to have news relating to the University announced on campus before the local newspaper gets it. I want the chapel policy changed to something less absurd. Last, but not least, I would like to see the Geology Department reopened."



Frank's Gallery

Paul Mallery; Senior, Psychology

"I won't be here next year but the current accreditation situation makes the answer clear anyway. I think we need two presidents for the University and a common executive board, perhaps with sub-boards for each campus. The two campuses need to work together with separate administrations."



Forgery

The following is from an interview with David Osbourne, Dean of Students on the Riverside campus.

It's four thirty, pm, and add/drop slips are due at six, pm. Today. No problem. First, a quick session with the teacher, if I'm not getting at least a C, I'll drop. I can always take it my senior year. Don't forget his signature. Find my advisor, I should call ahead of time so she won't be out feeding her cats again. I'll just tell her the stress is killing me, too many classes, working, all those things she's heard before. Get her signature. No problem I should be done by five thirty. I could even stop by the snack shop and get some dinner. But what if there's a line, what if other students are trying to do the same thing, what if I don't have the slip in by six?

Okay, revise plans. I didn't do so well on the last test, the teacher must suspect I'm about to drop. He's got so many students what's one less student? He wouldn't even notice. My advisor is looking out for my best interests, she wouldn't want me to get a low grade, she's practically signed her name already. Maybe if I just signed with a little bit more slant, a curlier L...I'd save so many people time and worry...nobody would know.

How many times have you thought of signing a form with a name other than your own? Apparently, a problem has arisen on campus regarding this very issue. It's called forgery. Not only is it unethical but also illegal. Registration, add/drop slips, and attendance sheets have become the main reasons for students scribbling in a friend's name or copying a stamp.

Student's who have been questioned have had various excuses, most appearing justifiable, but all wrong. Take the extra time to get a signature, finish a clearance, and save yourself the problems of being caught.

Creativity is encouraged at LLU/Riverside but use it in classes, not in devising ways of avoiding responsibility.



A sermon in shoes.



Alternative speed bump.



If speed bumps won't stop them what will?

BEST/MOST AWARDS

**Best Dressed.....Terra Garrigus,
Ernie Dass**

**Best Athlete.....Sally Dang,
Julio Rojas**

**Most Humorous.....Patti Pelen,
Tony Stoll**

**Most Artistic.....Lara Miller,
Herman Aldana**

**Most Musical.....DeeAnn Wong,
Aubrey Scarborough**

**Most School Spirit.....Matilda Figueroa,
Schoen Safotu**

Most Spiritual.....Robert Skoretz

**Most Studios.....Elaine Ngo,
Chris Dael**

**Social Butterfly.....Minou Chau,
Steve Friend**

**Biggest Clown.....Michelle Phillips,
Denny Singh**

**Biggest Flirt.....Christina Park,
Robbie Knight**

ASLLU Teacher of the Year...Ernie Schwab

Chapel. "Don't miss more than two, now." More laughs. More memories. Turn 20. Am I middle-aged yet? Feel old. Nah! Live it up. You only live once. Right?

Junior Year. More friends. Must get GPA up. Half-way through college, already? Can't be. Think about future. "What should I do with my life?" Make money? Seek fame? No, that won't make me happy. Serve God? Sure. What does He want me to do? Pray. No answer. How can that be? Is His line busy? Is that the dial tone I hear? Could it be that He simply wants me to follow my interests and serve Him in whatever occupation I find myself engaged in? Too simple. Can't be. Talk to teachers and classmates. Think. Think. Perhaps that's it. "I'll follow my interests then."

Life is great! GPA is up. Got elected to serve in student government. What an honor. Life is hard, too. Car breaks down. "Is it the clutch, already?" Mechanic sends the bill. Insurance won't cover it. Tuition bill. "I owe how many thousands of dollars?!" Air fare. Where are you going this break? "I'm going to visit my family this vacation." Stuck in airport. LAX. Yes, the workers here are lax! "Mam, could I get some help here?" You'll have to just wait your turn, Sir. "How long did you say my flight will be delayed?" Two hours. "Two HOURS?!"

The year is coming to a close. Am I really going to be a senior? Life is a whirlwind. Is happiness a destination, or is it the journey itself? What of the rainbow? What of the pot of gold? What is the meaning of life? Albert Camus: There is no meaning; nothing matters. He's wrong. He must be wrong! Life does matter. Doesn't it? Conscience: "Do you have a coherent philosophy of life, yet?" A philosophy of what? Its hard enough just to live. You mean I have to think about life, too?

Summer. HOT. SUPER HOT. Santa Ana winds, they say. Wavy fumes coming off of the asphalt?! Fry an egg on the street! It's skin cancer time. "I am going to physical plant myself!" Two days later. Air con. is on. Grandma always said, "If you want something done, you do it yourself."

Senior Year. Air con. is still on! In December? I knew physical plant would get me back. The years are flying by. Senior portraits. Send for graduation announcements. Classes. "I need to pass this class in order to graduate!" College Algebra. Why did I put it off until my last year? Teacher is good. Class is tough. Survival is the name of the game. More classes. Visit friends. Will I ever see them again? Take GRE. Apply to graduate school. Wait. Wait. Wait. "When will the letter come?!" Acceptance letter arrives. Ahhhhhh, what a

relief. How do you spell relief? R-o-l-a-i-d-s? No. A-C-C-E-P-T-A-N-C-E!

Christmas Cruise. Elegant dresses. Neatly pressed tuxedos. The moon is out. Love is in the air. Some people are seasick. Or are they just lovesick? Back to reality. Classes. Quizes. Tests. Grinder feed on the mall. Peter Vidmar visits. Vincent Bugliosi visits. New officers are elected to student government. "I'm going to miss this job." I'll miss my fine officers, too.

Reminiscent. At my age? I have only just begun, haven't I? Memories. "I can't wait to get out of here. I'm tired of school." But aren't I going to graduate school? Oh, yah. I am going to miss this place! Friends, familiar places, teachers, administrators, classes--I'll miss all of this. More memories. Spend time with friends. Laugh. Joke. Talk about the old days: "Do you remember when . . .?"

The final finals week approaches: It's the day I finally receive my degree and graduate from college! Consecration. Baccalaureate. Commencement. No, it can't be! Yes, it is. Everyone is

here: friends, family, teachers, and administrators. Does my cap fit? Is it on straight? How about my gown? It feels like a paper dress! What should I do about all of the wrinkles? Pomp and Circumstance. Mortar board. What kind of a hat is this? It's still not on straight. Tassel: swinging back and forth as I walk. It keeps poking my eye! "Now, is it supposed to be on the right or the left?"

everything! I really like the leis. Friends: "We'll miss you." "I will miss you, too. All of you." Family: "We're proud of you."

More memories. Hugs. Laughter. Handshakes. More laughter. I'll miss my friends. What now? Where to from here? What does life have in store for me? Is there a divine Scriptwriter? Is there a script? Or has He ordained that I write the script myself as I go along?



B.A.--B.B.A.--B.S. Does this mean we are finally educated? Or is it just the first step in a lifetime quest for knowledge?

Friends and family crowd about me. "Congratulations!" "Thank you." Leis. "Mom, this isn't Hawaii. People will look at me." Who cares. Thanks, Mom. Thanks, Dad. For

Have I arrived? Or have I just begun? Watery eyes. Smile. Goodbye La Sierra!

The Beginning.

David Pendleton will soon be an alumnus of Loma Linda University.



Does the fear of getting fat make you want to throw up?

Maybe you've planned it all day. Or maybe one bite triggers the compulsion. A binge. Then you throw up, to keep from gaining weight. That's bulimia. It's not a shameful secret. It's an addictive condition that can lead to serious medical problems... even heart problems.

Our medically supervised program offers a caring course of recovery with others who share the same problem. We are covered by most major medical insurance plans. If you would like to know more, you can talk to one of our counselors. We'll help you get control of bulimia.

Call Today —

(714) 825-7234

24 Hour Hotline

Balance

The Eating Disorders Program

REDLANDS COMMUNITY HOSPITAL
BALANCE PROGRAM

350 Terracina Boulevard, P.O. Box 3301
Redlands, California 92373-0742
(714) 825-7234



Opinion

by Jared Fenton

Injustice lifts its evil head in numerous and varied places. Even on a Christian campus its influence can be seen, and in some cases its power felt. For the most part, discrimination is thought of as being subtle. I have heard the description of discrimination from other students in terms of a feeling, or a sensation. I myself have felt, in the time that I have spent here, this unexplainable feeling. There are no signs which say "Whites Only", or "English Only", or "No Blacks Allowed". Incredible as it may seem, signs of this nature are here!

I went to the library the other day, in fact I saw many students going there, without a care in the world. A trip to the library is pretty simple, go up between HMA and La Sierra Hall, and to the left. Students make that trip everyday, without even thinking. But there are signs that restrict that so called simple trip, there are people who are denied access. I also observed students going to and from the snack shop, shakes and vegeburgers in hand, also, without a care in the world. In the same glance, I saw those who were excluded, who were restricted, students of good and regular standing, yet there were signs that told them they could not enter, forced to stay outside looking in. Later that day I went to visit a friend in Angwin Hall. When I got there boyfriends were picking up their girlfriends for supper, and families gathering in the lobby, laughing and remembering a funny experience. In front of the fireplace was a couple obviously in love, gazing into each others eyes, with the flames blazing in the background, exemplifying their feelings for each other. It was really a beautiful sight, but, once again, off to the side, were those who were not allowed. Residents of the dorm, yet for some reason they were not allowed to entertain male guests in the lobby, friends and family could only call on the phone. They are prisoners of a room with a number. From

there I went to Gladwyn Hall to visit another, and there the sight was much the same. Friends, families and lovers talking and laughing, only to discover, there were those not even allowed to love in the same building as the other girls. Excluded from normal dorm life and experiences, a pattern that I was seeing more and more around the whole campus.

Who are these people you ask? Where do I read the signs? and how can a Christian school allow this to happen? The people, are those who are not able to walk and to run. The people are those who get around in wheelchairs and crutches. They are students of Loma Linda University who are discriminated against by virtue of their inability to walk. The signs, the signs are stairs with no alternate ramp. The signs are bathrooms all over campus, in the P.E. department, South and Gladwyn Halls, that do not have restroom facilities to accommodate a wheelchair. The signs are no wheelchair access to the library, except the hill that goes down past Sierra Towers to the back of La Sierra Hall, a hill that is impossible to climb alone in a wheelchair. The signs are no ramps to the snack shop, only stairs. The signs are feelings of separation and not being a part of the community because of not being able to go in the Cafeteria using the same entrance as everybody else. The signs are, not caring to put facilities in the dorms to make life as normal as it is for everybody else.

How can a Christian institution allow this? I do not know, but it should correct the wrong it has done. No longer should this institution be allowed to discriminate in this manner. The times must change, and we should fight for that end. A Christian school should be an example of love, kindness and compassion; examples in the university community. It should not be necessary that the law come in and make corrections, but, if it must, then it must.



James' social life in need of improvement.



Confucius say; Sleeping on notebook leave ink on face.

VAX!

by Doug Plata

What would you do with nearly a quarter of a million dollars? For the members of the LSC Computer Committee this was an easy question to answer.

A common saying is that a camel is a horse put together by a committee. But ever since the Computer Committee started in 1975 it has been anything but ineffective. This committee, which has a campus-wide representation, has as its goal to make sure that our campus keeps pace with the computer age. It was while Dr. Howe of the Math & Computing department was chairman that the committee began to realize that our mainframe, a PDP-11, was becoming outdated.

When Dr. Rouse of the Physics department was at its head it made an intensive study that compared our computer capabilities as well as those of the other SDA and public colleges. The result was a three part proposal which goes as follows: 1) Upgrade the central computer system with a VAX-like system 2) Develop a microcomputer lab with a large number of IBM compatible personal computers 3) Add to this lab a room for Apple II's and Macintoshes. This proposal received an O.K. by the La Sierra administration and faculty as well as the University administration. The results are apparent. First came the MICOL which finds itself so heavily used at this time of the quarter. Secondly, the go-ahead has been given to order a VAX which is supposed to arrive this July.

When a computing major hears the word VAX (not to be confused with a fax) you will notice a curious physiological reaction occurs. First his heart beats faster, his breathing becomes short and he tends to speak in short, excited bursts. When a non-computing major is presented with the term "VAX" another curious physiological reaction occurs. First his face goes blank, then his eye brows lower and finally the words are uttered, "Vacks...What's a Vacks?" And when this individual is presented with the



It's purely platonic.

pricetag (roughly \$200,000) you will be interested to see him revert back to the blank expression only this time he has lost the muscular control necessary to elevate his lower jaw.

Isn't \$200,000 extravagant for just one computer? If the truth be known, it's actually a steal! When compared with the list price of \$434,000 one quickly realizes that our campus was the beneficiary of a very sweet deal.

What made the deal so attractive? First the Digital Equipment Corporation (DEC) was willing to give a 30% discount if we were to get a workstation (essentially a VAX in and of itself). This meant that the workstation would virtually be free. Secondly, again due to DEC's generosity, all of its software licences were completely free. Finally we were able to select a lease-purchase option that would allow us to make payments over five years and then be presented with the option to purchase the system for \$1. In case our campus finds it hard to come up with the \$1, Dr. Wilson has graciously ordered to chip it in!

What all of this means is that this campus is actively engaged in the improvement of this campus for many years to come. Secondly it is showing our commitment to research by purchasing a computer which has become renown as a high-tech research tool.

Special thanks to Hilmer Bessel whose information made this article possible.

For Sale

1985 Nissan Sentra, 5 speed, air conditioned, clean, good condition. \$3895. Call 862-4531, ask for Andy Leon.